

The  
Consolidated Index  
To the Records of the  
Genealogical Office  
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters  
D – E – F – G - H

Compiled by  
**Virginia Wade McAnlis**

Published by  
Virginia Wade McAnlis  
82 Gunn Road  
Port Angeles WA 98362  
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited  
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994  
All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be copied,  
reproduced or transmitted in any form  
or by any means, without permission  
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included  
in the consolidated index  
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

|  |              |               |  |           |
|--|--------------|---------------|--|-----------|
| MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry    |              |               |  | SLC100197 |
| MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.              |              |               |  |           |
| MSS 64-65                                  | NL 8286      | MSS 64-67     |  | SLC100160 |
| MSS 66-69                                  | NL 8287      | MSS 68-71     |  | SLC100161 |
| MSS 70-73                                  | NL 8288      | MSS 72-76     |  | SLC100162 |
| MSS 74-78                                  | NL 8289      | MSS 77-79     |  | SLC100163 |
| MS 79                                      | NL 8290      |               |  |           |
| MS 93-97 Chaos                             |              |               |  | SLC100208 |
| MSS 93-95 only                             | NL 8290A     |               |  |           |
| MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms |              |               |  |           |
|  |              | MSS 103-106   |  | SLC100201 |
| MSS 107-109                                | NL 8291      | MSS 107-109   |  | SLC100202 |
| MSS 110-111a                               | NL 8292      | MSS 110-111a  |  | SLC100203 |
| MSS 111a-111c                              | NL 8293      | MSS 111b-111c |  | SLC100204 |
| MSS 111d-111f                              | NL 8294      | MSS 111d-111e |  | SLC100205 |
|  |              | MSS 111f-111g |  | SLC100238 |
| MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)         | NL 8295      |               |  | SLC100187 |
| MS 125 Heraldic Sketches                   |              |               |  | SLC100238 |
| MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I         | NL 8296      |               |  | SLC100133 |
| MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II        | NL 8296      |               |  | SLC100133 |
| MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III       | NL 8296-8297 |               |  | SLC100133 |
| MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I                | NL 8310      |               |  | SLC100192 |
| MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II               | NL 8310      |               |  | SLC100192 |
| MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III              |              | NL 8311       |  | SLC100192 |
| MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV               |              | NL 8311       |  | SLC100193 |
| MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V                | NL 8311      |               |  | SLC100193 |
| MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations          |              |               |  | SLC100211 |
| MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations          |              |               |  | SLC100211 |
| MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3               | not filmed   |               |  |           |
| MS 213 Antrim Families                     |              |               |  | SLC100113 |
| MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees           |              |               |  |           |
|  |              | MSS 215-216   |  | SLC100134 |
|  |              | MSS 217-219   |  | SLC100135 |
| MS 220-222 Milesian                        |              |               |  | SLC100136 |
| MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts            |              |               |  |           |

|   |             |            |           |
|---|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Vol. 1-4                                    | MSS 223-226 |            | SLC100103 |
| Vol. 5-8                                    | MSS 227-230 |            | SLC100104 |
| Vol. 9-11                                   | MSS 231-233 |            | SLC100105 |
| Vol. 12-14                                  | MSS 234-236 |            | SLC100106 |
| Vol. 15-16                                  | MSS 237-238 |            | SLC100107 |
| Vol. 17-19                                  | MSS 239-241 |            | SLC100108 |
| Vol. 20-21                                  | MSS 242-243 |            | SLC100109 |
| Vol. 22-24                                  | MSS 244-246 |            | SLC100110 |
| Vol. 25-28                                  | MSS 247-250 |            | SLC100111 |
| Vol. 29-32                                  | MSS 251-254 |            | SLC100112 |
| MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 |             |            |           |
|   | MSS 261-263 |            | SLC100116 |
|   | MSS 264-265 |            | SLC100117 |
|   | MSS 266-267 |            | SLC100118 |
|   | MSS 268-269 |            | SLC100119 |
|   | MSS 270-273 |            | SLC100120 |
|   | MSS 274-276 |            | SLC100121 |
| MS 278 Ball MSS                             |             | Item 1     | SLC100137 |
| MS 279 Stephens MSS                         |             | Item 2     | SLC100137 |
| MS 280-85 Fisher MSS                        |             | Item 1-7   | SLC100138 |
| MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 |             |            |           |
|   | MSS 292-294 |            | SLC100129 |
|   | MSS 295-296 |            | SLC100130 |
|   | MSS 297-298 |            | SLC100131 |
| MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books               | not filmed  |            |           |
| MS 384 Donovan MSS                          |             | Item 1     | SLC100141 |
| MS 385 Bewley MSS                           |             | Item 2     | SLC100141 |
| MS 404-5 Davies MSS                         |             | Items 2-3  | SLC100144 |
| MS 406 Carmichael MSS                       |             | Item 1     | SLC100144 |
| MS 412 Barry MSS                            |             | Item 1     | SLC100145 |
| MS 432-37 Irwin MSS                         |             | Items 2-5  | SLC100145 |
| MS 436 Irwin A                              |             |            | SLC100146 |
| MS 445 Reynell MSS                          |             |            | SLC100146 |
| MS 496-511 Boxes A-W                        |             | Items 2-17 |           |
| SLC100241                                   |             |            |           |
| MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)           |             | Item 1     | SLC100196 |
| MS 527 McLysaght MSS                        | not filmed  |            |           |
| MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees           |             | Items 6-7  | SLC100212 |
| MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees                |             | Items 2-5  | SLC100153 |
| MS 647 Heard Collection                     |             | Item 2     | SLC100156 |
| Loose Pedigrees                             |             |            |           |
|   | A-C         |            | SLC100242 |
|   | D-G         |            | SLC100243 |
|   | H-I         |            | SLC100244 |
|   | Mc-R        |            | SLC100245 |
|   | S-W         |            | SLC100246 |

## FOREWORD

Revised for Vol. 2, D-E-F-G-H

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found. Also, since issuing Volume 1, A-B-C, some problems have been solved, and other problems have appeared.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England! What has also become apparent is that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance "601 or 641", where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family

History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213  
Fisher MSS 280-85  
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37  
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526  
Heraldic Sketches MS 125  
Betham Letter Books MS 362-78  
Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9  
Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled "**Collectanea Genealogica**" with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is

two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere.

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. I did find a reference to these manuscripts in an article in *Analecta Hibernica*, but although they were accounted for at the time of sale, they apparently have since disappeared – or perhaps they have been buried in with something else

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

|       |         |                            |
|-------|---------|----------------------------|
| MS 64 | Vol. 1  | 1588-1617                  |
| MS 65 | Vol. 2  | 1597-1603                  |
| MS 66 | Vol. 3  | 1604-1622                  |
| MS 67 | Vol. 4  | 1651-1682                  |
| MS 68 | Vol. 5  | 1622-1633                  |
| MS 69 | Vol. 6  | 1633-1652                  |
| MS 70 | Vol. 7  | 1636-1639                  |
| MS 71 | Vol. 8  | 1639-1641                  |
| MS 72 | Vol. 9  | 1640-1663                  |
| MS 73 | Vol. 10 | 1659-1689                  |
| MS 74 | Vol. 11 | 1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers |

|       |            |                 |
|-------|------------|-----------------|
| MS 75 | Vol. 12&13 | 1683-1691       |
| MS 76 | Vol. 14    | 1651-1669, 1787 |
| MS 77 | Vol. 15    | from 1861       |
| MS 78 | Vol. 16    | “A”             |
| MS 79 | Vol. 17    | 1622-1729       |

Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are searching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision. The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers.

**MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.



DABBADIE D-1  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/301

DABDALL  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 144, 165

DABRIADA  
 Kings of  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 329

DABZAC  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312 – Lodge 4/182

DACRES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/304, 15/5 - Lodge 1/203, 2/145, 4/52,  
 10/37

DADE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/169

DAERES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/99

D'AGNEAU  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/26

DAIMKIN, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146

DALAGHAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/300

DALE  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/267, 6/105 – Lodge 1/112  
 of Co. Wexford  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146,  
 Matheis - bur. Dublin 1614  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DALEY/DALY  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 234  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 554, 556, 563  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 435  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 407  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 12  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 121  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/79, 5/261, 6/42, 7/108, 8/43, 9/108,  
 10/17, 11/130, 12/236, 15/119, 17/228, 19/9, 20/20, 21/86, 22/68,  
 23/1, 25/46 or 116, 27/4, 30/1, 31/116, 32/90 – Lodge 4/87, 5/39,  
 7/3  
 of Killimore/ Killymer  
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 167  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.126  
 of Carrownekelly, Co. Galway  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p.130-135  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 369

DALEY/DALY  
 of Callagh  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 264  
 of Raford

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 265 or 268
- DALGEL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/27
- DALGLIESH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/268
- DALHUNTY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409
- DALION  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/2
- DALKELL  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 182, 199  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
- DALLAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306
- DALLAS  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197
- DALLEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/197
- DALLISIER  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222
- DALLOWAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/369, 27/162
- DALRYMPLE  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.177  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 14/215, 16/73, 27/247, 30/71
- DALTON/D'ALTON  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p.108  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IX p.8, 35  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 56  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 507, 518  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 3/91, 4/165, 5/170, 8/122, 9/339,  
10/294, 11/285, 12/206, 13/250, 14/344, 15/94, 16/156, 18/210,  
19/89, 20/52, 22/36, 24/368, 26/229, 28/241, 29/200, 31/192 -  
1/243, 2/65, 3/10, 4/241, 5/261, 6/15, 10/32  
of Grenanstown, Co. Tipperary  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 53  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.231, 258  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.199, 213  
of Mullymahon, Co. Longford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.215 - Vol. 11 p.143  
of Kilmadaly, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. I p.232, 258  
of Milltown, Co. Westmeath  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.203-6, 351  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin  
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 32  
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given  
of Co. Westmeath

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 120-130  
of Co. Waterford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 131  
of Co. Kilkenny  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 132-133  
Edmond - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Tibbott Dalton. Wife: Ellice Dillon  
Res: Rathcowrath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Henry Dalton. Wife: Elinor Dillon  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## DALWAY

- MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 137  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/158 or 188, 10/152, 17/326, 18/361,  
21/432, 31/13  
of Ballakill, Co. Antrim  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.336  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.338  
..... ? - bur. 1620. Husband: John Dobbe  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## DALYEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/100

## DALYSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/152 or 182

## DALZIELL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 138

## DAMER

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p. 71  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/29, 23/87, 27/270 - Lodge 5/109, 6/29

## DAMES

- of Rathmoyle, King's Co. & Greenhill  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 602  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
of Athy, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604-605  
of Tullamore  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 63

## DANAGE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 202

## DANBY/DANBIE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 39  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183, 427  
Rev. - bur. 1625.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DANCE

D-4

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 197  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 104 p. 12  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/137

DANCER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 294  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/301, 12/142 or 147 - Lodge 217  
of Co. Tipperary  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 573 no page given, & 576 p.57  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 114.

DANCEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/51, 19/69

DANE/DANES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111b p. 69  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111c p. 37

DANIEL/DANIELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 195  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 504  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 4/223, 5/42, 6/109, 7/81, 8/214,  
9/270, 11/32, 14/144, 16/1, 18/109, 21/243, 22/327 or 329, 24/192,  
26/15, 27/1, 30/1, 31/93, 32/208 – Lodge 1/203, 5/65, 6/229, 10/8  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 169  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 167  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.133  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 262  
of Co. Kildare  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.235  
Dean of Down  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281

DANLEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589

DANNIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/297

DANTY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 258

DANVERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

DANVERO

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

DARAH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/351

DARBY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 170  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 130  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65, 13/171, 16/303, 17/311, 19/568, of  
Leap Castle, King's Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.195  
of King's Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 574 no page given
- DARBYCUS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/232
- DARCUS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234
- DARCY/O'ARCY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.13, 19, 28 - Vol.IV p. 257  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55, 478, 485  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321, 456  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 437, 438 I  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/27, 3/64, 4/340, 5/238, 6/64,  
7/111, 8/160, 10/57, 11/200, 15/21, 16/94, 18/79, 19/31, 20/326,  
21/277, 23/65 or 165, 25/184, 27/96, 32/167 or 169 – Lodge 1/9  
4/45, 5/154, 6/139, 7/25, 9/6, 10/20  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 147 (see Evans)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 386 (see Irvine)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 101, 107  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111e p. 93
- of Dunmowe, Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.316 - Vol.IV  
p. 169
- of Platyn or Platten, Co. Louth & Stidalt, Co. Meath  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38 or 314 -  
Vol. XII p.252-258 - Vol.IV p.174  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.219, 229-231, 277  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 246-257  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 134
- of Rathcarn, Co. Westmeath & Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.170
- of Chesterfield, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.172
- of Rath of Grange, Co, Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.173
- of Simonstown, Co. Westmeath  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.225
- of Kiltolla  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.207, 227
- Claims to Chichester House  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.279
- of Galway  
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.27  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 258-269
- of Westmeath and Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.136-139
- Howlin  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Noxton, Co. Lincoln  
MS 436 Irwin A p.27
- Mrs. Christopher - see Mary White in Funeral Entries  
Edmond - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Res: Bishops court. Wives: (1) Elinor Nugent,

(2) Amy Fitzgerald, (3) Mary Cusack, (4) Katherine Peritt, and  
(5) Margery Nangle.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Jane - bur. 1609. Husband: Waiter Birte. Res: Tullock

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Katherine - bur. 1608. Husband: William Mackey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Martin - bur. Galway 1636. Wife Christick Martin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DARDIE

Mary - bur. 1621. Husband: Anthony Halpenny

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DARDIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 14/171, 26/14

Patrick - bur. 1601. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Patrick - bur. Drogheda 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Walter - bur. Co. Westmeath 1639

: MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mr. - bur. 1596. Wife: ..... Russell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see Cicely FitzGerald in Funeral entries index

DARDITZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/256, 6/213, 7/43  
of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.141

DARE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 595, 651

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13

DAREN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

DARGAN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

DARHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARISCON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/87

DARKEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39

DARLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 207, 225

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p.27

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p.133

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/32, 14/407, 19/402

of Flush Hall & Movilla, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

The Scalp, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

- Newtownards, Co. Dublin, & Co. Wicklow  
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6  
 MS 611 Lodge Family p.30  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS p. 630  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XV p.180
- DARLING  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251, 265, 606  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155  
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/408, 31/86  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 71
- DARLINGTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/72
- DARNLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/57  
 Earl Bligh  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 156  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a, 32, 42
- DAROLIZ  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/267
- DARQUIER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/97
- DARRAGH  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/267, 14/299, 16/116, 19/353, 31/27 –  
 Lodge 5/61
- DARRELL  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36,
- DARROW  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/230
- D'ARTOIS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/240
- DARTREY  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 27  
 Baron (Dawson)  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
- DARYES  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 337
- DASHWOOD  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109
- DASK  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450
- DASSY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/137
- DATON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/298  
 Edmond - bur. 1629  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

D'AUBIGNY - see Arundel, Earl of D-8  
of Arundel  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p.277

DAULHAT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/427 - Lodge 5/113

DAULTON  
? - bur. Dublin 1596  
MS 74-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

DAUNT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/399, 7/20, 8/316, 11/222, 12/241,  
15/298, 28/257  
of Gortgrenan, Co. Cork  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.207  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.145  
of Co. Cork & Gloucester  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p.106-119

DAVAS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/292

DAVASSA  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117

DAVELL/ DAVELLS  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.451  
of Queen's Co., Co. Carlow  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.140-143  
Pierce - bur. 1623. Res: Queens Co.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DAVENANT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/58  
of Co. Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS, 11

DAVENPORT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4174, 5/123, 6/14, 18/416, 27/2, 30/72,  
31/203 - Lodge 5/131  
of Cullentragh, Co. Cavan  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57  
of Bregoge, Co. Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I  
of Co. Limerick  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

DAVERS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/260  
Sir William - bur. 1615  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DAVID  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 282  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128

DAVIDSON  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p.10  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173, 7/196, 9/118, 10/28, 13/278,  
14/366, 19/154 – Lodge 4/258

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD



Joan - bur. Queens Co. 1640. Husbands: {1} Capt. Pierce Hovenden, and  
 {2} Edward FitzGerald  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

## DAVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/126

## DAVIS/ DAVIES/ DAVYES/ DAVYS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p.33

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 8, 270

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p.254

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 54, 55, 321, 326, 396, 398, 403,  
 473

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 82, 165

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.89

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 314

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111 a p. 42

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/33, 14/61, 24/117, 26/96 - Lodge  
 4/221

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/119, 4/46, 5/81, 6/7, 7/155,  
 8/242, 9/22, 10/51, 11/257, 12/20, 13/58, 14/164, 15/140, 16/147,  
 17/115, 18/209, 19/242, 20/60 or 66, 21/52, 22/107, 23/27, 24/27,  
 24/62, 25/166, 26/3, 28/113, 29/138, 30/58, 31/75, 32/15 - Lodge  
 1/199, 3/41, 4/139, 5/141, 6/76, 10/14

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103, 4/100, 6/360, 7/3, 8/39, 11/68,  
 14/54, 16/47, 18/426, 19/117, 21/191, 28/159, 30/298 - Lodge  
 1/199, 3/91

of Cork & Co. Cork

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 29, 31

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

Loose Pedigrees

of Hacketstown, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.140

of Hampstead, Co. Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.217

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85

of Co. Antrim

MS 436 Irwin A p. 89

of Carrickfergus

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 65

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 39-41, and MSS 437 Pt. III

Funeral Entry

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 59

of Co. Galway, Co. Antrim, Co. Limerick, Co. Dublin, & Bandon, Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

Countess of Cavan

Loose Pedigrees

of Kildare, Dublin & Co. Carlow

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

- Sir Paul - pedigree  
 MS 496-511 Box D  
 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Roscommon  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 59, 64  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 144  
 of Kill in Co. Kildare  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 147  
 of Shropshire  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 297  
 of Fermanagh, Cavan, Monaghan  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146  
 of Lisgold, Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 8  
 Lord Mountcashell  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55, 63, 203  
 Sir Paul  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11  
 Arms  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55  
 Gerrott - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Kildare  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 William, J. P. - bur. Dublin 1661  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1701. Husband: Charles Wallis  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 James - bur. 1622. Res: Kill  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1634.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1683.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Mrs. Paul - see Margaret Usher in Funeral Entry Index  
 Samuel - bur. Dublin 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir William - bur. Dublin 1687  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 Lady (William) - see Martha Boyle in Funeral Entry Index  
 Zachary - bur. Dublin 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Hatten.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660. 3rd son of Sir Paul Davis.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DAVISON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 258, 270, 297  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472  
 of Co. Galway & London

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.77-89  
 William - bur. Co. Clare 1633  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/186
- DAVORAN, O'  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 112 (A)
- DAVORON, O' DAVOREN  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/384, 17/198, 19/356
- DAVIN, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146
- DAW  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/298
- DAINBSON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144 or 149
- DAWES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/313 - Lodge 5/56
- DAWLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/217, 23/55
- DAWLIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140
- DAWNAY  
 Viscount Downe  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 227  
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203
- DAWSON  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 105, 121  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 290  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 243 (see  
     Duffield)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111b p. 65  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111c p. 101  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111d p. 5  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 21225, 3/129, 5/20, 7/40 or 49,  
     8/322, 9/287, 10/349, 13/178, 14/18, 15/211, 16/25, 19/24, 20/292,  
     21/62, 22/75, 23/26, 24/41, 25/236, 26/294, 28/101, 29/2, 32/125 -  
     Lodge 1/43, 2/93, 3/3, 4/209, 5/65, 6/20, 7/8, 10/14
- of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.76 -  
     Vol.VIII p.615, 621, 623, 626
- of Spaldington, Yorkshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.78
- of Londonderry  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.80, 616, 621
- of Drogheda  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. VIII p.615 - Vol. V  
     p.271
- of Arrnagh

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.630  
 Bishop of Clonfert  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.624  
 Viscount Cremorne  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 58  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.248  
 Viscount Carlow  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.6  
 of Castledawson  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p. 327  
 Earl of Darling  
 MS 611 Lodge Family p.8  
 Co. Derry  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 120, 127-8, 249  
 MSS 438 Pt.X  
 of Co. Tipperary, Co. Wicklow & Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.60  
 MS 611 Lodge MSS p.8 - 630  
 of Yorkshire  
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 206-209  
 of Greystoke & London  
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 246  
 Earl of Portarlington  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.28  
 Baron Dartrey  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.30  
 Elizabeth - bur. 1729  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- DAWTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/251
- DAXON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/172, 161324, 29/11
- DAY  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 226  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/47, 6/201, 7/16, 8/178, 9/299, 10/36,  
 11/74, 15/288, 17/229, 18/212, 19/240 - Lodge 1/155, 5/113, 6/209  
 of Loghercannon, Co. Kerry  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.206  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees (see Blennerhasset env.)
- DAYLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93
- DAYROLLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/109
- DAYSTALE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/15
- DEA/ O'DEA/O DEADHA  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423, 487 (A)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/246, 28/223

Dea/ O'Dea/ O Deadha – con'd

D-13

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 134, 138
- DEACKERS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/232
- DEACON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/72, 16/61 - Lodge 1/59
- DEAGTON  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457
- DEAKIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 24/419
- DEALITON  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 506
- DEALTRY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298
- DEAN/DEANE  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 137, 553, 567  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 132, 423, 473  
MS 445 Reynell· MSS p. 128  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 47, 65, 247, 276, 297  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 104 (alias Freeman)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p. 58  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 428  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 63  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 b p. 99  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 d p. 129  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 2/90, 3/34, 4/288, 5/84, 6/35 or  
135, 8/198, 10/302, 12/72, 14/281, 15/276, 16/345, 18/122, 20/102,  
23/313, 24/317, 25/243, 26/204, 27/1, 28/3, 31/36, 32/237 -  
Lodge 6/145, 7/9, 10/87  
of Springfield, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.224  
of Dublin & Cork  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.215  
of Ballymoran, Co. Cork  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 221  
Baron Muskerry  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.221  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.38  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Cromlin (Crumlin?), Co. Dublin  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 36, 58  
of Co. Kilkenny etc.  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Camulp, Co. Meath  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Inistogue, Co. Kilkenny  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of London & Co. Wexford

- MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Galway  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.170  
Dorothy - bur. 1616. Husbands: (1) Henry Perkin, (2) Robert Constable, and  
(3) Sir Charles Calthorpe  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Edward - bur. Kilkenny 1637  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1684. Husbands: (1) Henry Grey, and (2) Donogh O'Brien  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
John - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. - see Anne Saxson in Funeral Entry Index
- DEANSALEN  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18
- DE ANGULO see Angulo, de
- DE ARABIN - see Arabin
- DEARING - see also Deering  
Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1596  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- DEASE  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p. 63  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 8/177, 19/231, 21/276, 28/241 -  
Lodge 4/81  
of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.178  
of Co. Meath  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163
- DEASY  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 306
- DEATH  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 122
- DE AVALOS  
of Spain  
Loose Pedigrees
- DEBACLE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/389
- DE BALINHARD  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 71
- DEBEAUMONT  
Earl of Leicester  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 247
- DEBBS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/187
- DE BELRUE - see Virasel
- DEBERNIER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350
- DEBINGHAM  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148
- DE BLAQUIERE - see also Blaquiere  
Baron

De Blaquiere – con'd

D-15

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DE BLOSSET - see Blosset

DE BOHUN - see also Bohun

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.166

DEBRIZAY/ DEBRUSAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133, 20/365, 27/333 - Lodge 5/158,  
6/163

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.119

DE BROCCAS - see Brocas

DEBRUCE

MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 181

DE BURGH - see also Burke

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 52, 54, 298

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140 or 146

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 33, 53

MS 496-511 Boxes - B2

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 169

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.15

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 210

Earl of Clanricarde

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.88, 164

of Connaught

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.50

Earl of Kent

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 245

Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 246, 388

MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 175

of Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247, 390

of Domkeen, Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247

of Bert, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 250 et.seq., 394 et.seq.

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 254

of Dromkerran

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 256

Earl of Cornwall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 387

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 393

DE BURGS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 99

DE BUTTS - see also Butts

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 4/300, 5/49, 8/143 - Lodge 6/198

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.22

DE CAPELL/ DE CAPELLA

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 70

Supple

- De Capell/ De Capella  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.131
- DECARDUCIS  
MS 436 Irwin A p.247
- DE CASTILLA see Castilla, de
- DECETTO  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 105
- DECHASON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363
- DE CHAUPPIE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/82
- DECIES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105
- DECKER  
of Surrey  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315
- DE CLARE - see also Clare, de and Clare  
Earl of Hertford  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 205
- DECUFFORD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/61
- DECLOUSY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/350
- DE COURCY - see also Courcy, de  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 210  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 6  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 109  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143  
of Kinsale & Cashel  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Cork  
MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
Lord Kingsale (Kinsale?)  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11, 193
- DECRAMAKE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26
- DEDECIES  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 36
- DE DONOYS  
Loose Pedigrees
- DEE  
of Dundalk  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 165
- DEEHAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/120
- DEER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/20
- DEERING - see also Dearing  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337, 8/148, 12/30,  
14/179, 16/333, 18/405 - Lodge 4/144  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.254-257  
of Co. Kildare & Dublin



- Loose Pedigrees  
Margaret - bur. 1632. Husband: Anthony Stoughton  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- DEEVERS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/244
- DEEVES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/75
- DEEVY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/9
- DEEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/300, 16/203, 19/396, 27/114, 23/319 -  
Lodge 10/1  
Abraham - bur. Dundalk 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DEFERRON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/213
- DE FORT  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
- DEFREYNE  
Lord French  
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281
- DE GAEL  
MS 436 Irwin A p.253
- DEGINKEL  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 14  
Earl of Athlone  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 100  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 454
- DEGG  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262
- DE GRAVE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/257
- DEGUAIDE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/275
- DEGUALLY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees
- DEGUERE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259
- DEINES  
of Somerset  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 137
- DEJEAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11 - Lodge 5/59, 6/158
- DE LA BECHE - see also Whitelocke, Lloyd  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 426
- DE LA BERNIERE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DE LA CAPELLE

D-18

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DE LA CHEROIS

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p.117

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 70, 72

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 18/341

DE LACORTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180, 27/251

DELACOUR

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 41

Loose Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 197

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/344

DE LACY - see also Lacy, de

Lord Meath

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.92

Baron of Halton, Pomfret, etc.

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DE LA FAYE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71

DELAFIEL-D

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 538

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 171

of Fieldston

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 59

James - bur. Co. Monaghan 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. John - see Anne FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DELAHAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/323, 4/150

DELAHIDE/ DELAHOYDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 326, 557

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/222, 3/34, 4/33, 5/109, 6/264, 7/220,

10/48, 11/57 - Lodge 4/69, 5/272, 6/49

of Loughshinny, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 148

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 149-151

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 153

Mrs. Gerrolt - see Jane Preston in Funeral Entry Index

Lawrence - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Second son of Richard Delahide. Wife: Ellice Bermingham

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Lawrence - see Jane Hussy in Funeral Entry Index

Peter - bur. Dublin 1625.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 19

Sir Rowland - bur. Co. Clare 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

DELAHUNTY

D-19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261

DE LA LANDEI DE LA LAUNDEI DELAUNE

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57

of Lincolnshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 332

Mrs. Paul - see Sarah Argent in Funeral Entry Index

Archdeacon - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: ..... Bennett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DELAMAINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/137 - Lodge 1/59

DELAMERI DELAMARE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 596, 653

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 577

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 3/336, 6/334, 9/243, 1617, 19/163,  
23/63 - Lodge 2120, 4/230, 5/264

of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 160-162

DELA MARRIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185

DELAMAZIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/67, 31/24

DELAMILLIERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

DELAMOTTO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/322, 29/87

DELANDRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/5

DELANY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 136

of Rathcrea, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.16 - Vol.XIII  
p.254

DELAP/ DELANE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 167, 168

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 6/130, 12/46, 16/164, 23/98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 5/114, 6/157, 7/187, 8/197, 11/24,  
13/261, 14/380, 15/17, 16/85, 20/410, 22/288, 23/177, 24/129,  
30/288 – Lodge 9/116

DE LA POER

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 21

of Co. Waterford

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189

DE LA POLE

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DELAPP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253, 6/210, 7/37, 8/221, 19/259,  
25/170 – Lodge 5/115

- DELARNEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/262, 16/336,
- DE LA ROCHE - see Roche, de la
- DELATIRE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 10
- DELAUNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259 - Lodge 5/99, 6/29  
of London  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIII p.133
- DELAVAL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60, 29/131  
of Northumberland  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 12, 124
- DELAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214, 24/360
- DELAZOUCHE  
of Ashby  
MS 436 Irwin A p.271
- DELENZE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/66
- DELGARDNO  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/249, 12/55, 18/114
- DEL HOSTE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/303
- DELILL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/263
- DELINCOURT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/76
- DELMEGE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 204
- DELOUSY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/178
- DELVES  
Sarah - bur 1623. Husband: Edward Lenton. Res: Kilmainham  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- DELVIN - see also Nugent  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p.278  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 610  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/188 - Lodge 2/23, 6/145, 7/45  
Baron of  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.185-187  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.V p.133  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 293  
Lords of - see Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- DE MAMIEU DE MAUNIL  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
- DE MARNYS/ DE MARISCO - see also Marisco, de  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 106  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.24
- DEMOLEYNS  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 216  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 313 (Eveleigh)

DE MONTALT

D-21

Baron (Maude)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 292

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163

DE MONTFORT

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 253

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 34

DE MONTMORENCY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 82

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 61

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251

Count Montgomerie

Loose Pedigrees

DEMPSEY/ O'DEMPSEY

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 243

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 346

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua Vol.?, p. 344 (A)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/271, 3/262, 4/152, 5/106, 6/21, 8/341,  
10/41, 11/49, 12/136, 15/65, 16/59, 18/307, 20/34, 22/74, 23/256,  
24/126, 27/187, 32/310 - Lodge 5/285

of Kells, Co. Meath.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38

Lord Viscount Clanmaleira

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.150 et seq.

of Timogue, Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees

of Liverpool

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 472

of Kildare

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 469

of King's Co. & Queen's Co.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 370-373, 463 or 468

Lady Christopher - see Cleopatra Cary in Funeral Entry Index

Vohny - bur. Queens Co. 1637. Son and heir of Sir Terrence Dempsey. Wives: (1)

Mary Nugent, (2) Jane Maore, and (3) Ismay Bellew, wid. Sir Wm.  
Taaffe

DEMPSTER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/290

DEMUNT

of Leyden

MS 457 Malony MSS Misc. Peds. p.178

DEN/ DENN/ DENE

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6/209, 26/146

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/171, 6/189

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 166-169

Mrs. John - see Joan Cantwell in Funeral Entry Index

Patrick - bur. c. 1639. Res: Co. Kilkenny

MS 64-79 Funera-1 Entries Vol. 8

DENDITZ

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.200

DE NEALE

D-22

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27

D'ENGAINE

of Lincolnshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333

DENHAM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 299

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 60

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/229, 9/98

of Co. Down

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Mary - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary - bur. Carrickfergus 1638. Husbands: (1) Othwell Hill, and (2) Visct.  
Chichester

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DENIS/ DENNIS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 215, 218

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 95, 318

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 47, 51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 5/00. 6/99. 8/125. 9/168. 11177.

12/214, 14/21, 16/58, 19/143, 21 /203, 23/395, 24/399, 27/5, 28/48

- Lodge 1/77, 4/233

of Waterford

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Cork and Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Devon

Loose Pedigrees

DENISON/ DENNISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/327, 14/16, 15/151 or 157, 16/124,  
24/42, 30/87, 31/87

of Leeds

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56

DENLESEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/174

DENMAN

of Denmanstown

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 164

DENMARK

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 38, 114

DENNEHY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132

of Fermoy

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 274

DENNY/ DENNEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 53

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 205

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 502

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/117, 3/75, 7/36, 14/83, 18/115, 19/59,  
24/203, 25/250, 26/24 - Lodge 1/91, 9/66  
of Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.355  
of Tralee & Tralee Castle  
MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 120  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 170  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136  
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1667. Husband: Capt. Forster.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Sir Barry  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 41
- DE NOGENT  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257
- DENROCH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/197
- DENSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/72
- DENT  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332
- DENTETH/ DENTOTH  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18
- DENTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233, 8/156
- DENYESTER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48
- DE QUINCY - see also Quincy. de  
Earl of Winchester  
MS 436 Irwin A p.134
- DERAMORE  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 63, 67, 69, 194
- DERBY  
Earl of - see Ferrars
- DEREDZO  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/285
- DERENGER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62
- DERING  
Arms  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.97  
Mr. - bur. c. 1686. Wife: ..... Percival  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
- DERINZYI DE RINZYI DERENZY - see also De Rinzi  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105 p. 46  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/333, 4/31, 15/236, 27/177 -  
Lodge 4/182  
of Clobemon, Co. Wexford

Derinzy/ De Rinzy/ Derenzy – con'd

D-24

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.124, 131

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Co. Wexford, King's Co. & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Sir Mathew - bur. 1634. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Lady - see ..... Maypowder in Funeral Entry Index

DERHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/252, 11/26

D'ERIEUX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11

DERMAID

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106

DERMOT/DERMOD/MCDERMOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/17, 6/326, 8/195, 14/320, 15/166-

Lodge 5/77

son of Fergus Ceirbheoil, descendants of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Francis Fyan.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Peter-bur. 1617. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Peter - see Mary Fyan in Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Res: Dutton.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DERNVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/292

DERRICOAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/68

DERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/35

DE RUPEI ROCHE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.39

DE SANDRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223

DESARTI DESERT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.150

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/170, 27/318 - Lodge 1/81, 9/91

Earl of (Cuffe)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 398

Viscount (Cuffe)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.56

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197

DE SALIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/425, 8/358, 10/350

DESARRVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/245 - Lodge 6/203

DESAURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199



- DESBRESSY D-25  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
- DESCHAMPS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 21/221, 23/306
- DESGALLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/77
- DESMAIRIS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266
- DESMOND - see also Fitzgerald  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VIII p. 233  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/291, 27/37 - Lodge 1/77, 5/90, 7/68
- Earl of (Fielding)  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p. 307  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p. 381, 403, 407  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58, 65  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129  
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 13
- Countess of  
 Loose Pedigrees
- Earls of - see Preston in Funeral Entry Index
- DESMYNIERES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 4/60 - Lodge 4/166, 6/205, 10/83
- DESOUCHE - see also De Zouche  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/284, 15/17, 28/309
- DESPARD/ DESPARA/ DESPER  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 163 or 168  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XI p. 73  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18, 120  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 136  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 3  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 5/42, 7/73, 8/48, 9/282 or 292,  
 13/249, 20/345, 21/200, 27/294, 31/37 or 87
- of King's Co. & Queen's Co.  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Tipperary  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11
- of Killashy  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 58
- Mr. Desper - bur. Mountrath 1716  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- DESROEUX  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 16
- DESTARD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179
- D'ESTERRE/ D'ESTERVE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/420, 20/388 - Lodge 3/133, 5/229,  
 6/85
- of Castlehenry, Co. Clare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p. 120
- DE ST.MERVIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DESVOEUX

D-26

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.26  
of Queen's Co.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 107

DETERME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130

DETROTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/63

DE VAHL

Samuel

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 65

DE VALOINES

Lord Orford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DEVARRENNES

of France

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DEVAULX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/232

DEVAUX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305, 23/265 or 365

DEVELIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/52, 16/363

DEVEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259, 31/200

DEVENISH

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 49

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 269

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 105-108, 110 and MSS 436 p. 440

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 2/177, 4/26, 5/190, 9/15, 11/74,  
14/397, 16/156, 18/157 - Lodge 5/259

of Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p.440

Edmund - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Edmund - see Rose Rogers in Funeral Entry Index

see Marion Pentoney in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. George - see Cicely Gerrolt

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1636. Husbands: (1) John Sangan, and (2) William Preston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Miss - bur. 1614

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Kennedy.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DE VERE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 42

Earl of Oxford

MS 436 Irwin A p.265

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.1 93

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 256, 272 - Vol. IX p. 326  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 369, 430  
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 524  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/226, 4/206, 6/35, 7/69, 8/5, 9/142,  
 11/5, 12/269, 15/14, 16/268, 18/207, 21/166, 26/308, 31/203 -  
 Lodge 4/250, 6/13, 8/65, 9/104 or 184

of Ballymagir & Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. II p.156-158

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 118 et.seq.

of Ballystown, Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 127, 166

of Tacomshen, Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 128

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 153-159

of Wexford

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

Wills in Dioc. Reg. of Ferns

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156-157

Anstace - bur. Co. Waterford 1639. Husbands: (1) Nicholas Lynch (2) Thomas  
 Wadding

Nicholas - bur. Co. Wexford 1635.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

## DEVERING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/42

## DEVIGNOLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1

## DEVILE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

## DE VILETTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338

## DEVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143

## DEVLIN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 259

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 57

## DEVONSHER

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. 11 p.220

Loose Pedigrees

## DEVONSHIRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 11/177, 19/174, 22/255 -  
 Lodge 8/69

Duke of (Cavendish)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1

## DEVORISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333

DEWARENNE

D-28

of Surrey

MS 436 Irwin A p.259

DEWER

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143

DEWEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 196

DEWSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158

D'EXCONDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/127

DEXTER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 16

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336

of Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172

DEYNAM

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 611

DEYNISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/269

DE YONG/ DE YOUNG - see also De Jong

of Holland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201

of Utrecht, Holland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 129

DEYOS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/170, 9/160, 27/115

DICHOLLA, O

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 426

DICK

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/181, 5/330, 15/189, 16/116, 18/388

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Derry

Loose Pedigrees

of Garry. Co. Antrim and Co. Derry

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 304

of Dublin & Co. Tipperary

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 305

DICKENSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/2, 18/219, 21/350, 28/233, 32/10 -  
Lodge 2/145

of Streetgate, Cumberland

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.58

DICKEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 85

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/279. 26/76

of Ballymully (see Hogg)

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees
- DICKSEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302
- DICKSON
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 207, 231  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 107  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 55  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 89  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3, 8/241, 9/118, 13/100, 14/110,  
 16/41, 18/296, 19/424, 21/11, 23/45. 25/21, 27/39, 28/165,  
 29/165, 30/109 - Lodge 5/149, 6/167
- Bishop of Down & Connor  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.247  
 of Co. Down  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.185  
 of Dublin  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.IV p.253  
 of Co. Kerry (Hickman)  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 MS 496-511 Boxes - D
- Patrick - bur. 1628. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Richard - bur. Kilcullen 1684  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- DIGBY
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 248  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 105  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/178, 3/307, 5/27, 6/328, 9/121,  
 12/154, 15/245, 17/330, 18/137, 23/368, 31/99 - Lodge 3/2, 7/120,  
 10/19
- of Landenstown, Co. Kildare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.110 -  
 Vol.IX p.204, 208
- Lord Bishop of Elphin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.284  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
- of Drumdaff  
 MS 412 Barry MSS p.23  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- of Co.Kildare  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Colbshell, Warnick  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 575 no page given
- of Geashill  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63
- of Osberstown  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 249
- Lord  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253

- Hon. Katherine - bur. Dublin 1661  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Rt. Hon. Kildare, Lord D. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Gardiner  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
 Hon. Robert, Lord Digby - bur. Dublin 1642  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Rt. Rev. Simon - bur. Co. Roscommon 1720. Bishop of Elphin.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Simon - see Elizabeth Westenra in Funeral Entry Index

## DIGGES

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/33 or 53, 6/16

## DIGGINS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20

## DIGNAM

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/202, 31/183

## DIGNES

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 143  
 Lord of ?  
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.28

## DILKES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/115

## DILLON

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 29, 364  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 197  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. I p. 1 - Vol. IV p.45 - Vol. IX p. 137,  
 148 Vol. X p. 158  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 567, 600, 622, 638  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 415, 431  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol. 109 p. 109, 283  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p.539 - Vol. VII  
 p. 360  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 434  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/17, 3/34, 4/21, 5/129, 6/56, 7/6,  
 8/145, 9/72, 10/172, 11/200, 12/189, 13/00, 14/157, 15/153, 16/7,  
 17/107, 18/23, 19/17, 20/177, 21/202, 22/35, 23/27, 24/52, 25/69,  
 27/58, 28/3, 31/188, 32/302 - Lodge 1/6, 2/20, 3/10, 4/16, 5/40,  
 6/26, 7/115, 8/7, 9/5, 10/17  
 of Allenstown, Co. Meath  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.162  
 of Clonbrock  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.164  
 of Kilkenny West  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.123  
 Lord  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152-161, 301 -  
 344, 349  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37  
 of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.128  
 of Drumimoney

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.133  
of Brackloon & Belgart
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.138  
of Portlick, Co. Westmeath
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.141  
of Proudstown & Riverston
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.143 -151, 163  
of Riverston
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.161  
of Proudston
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.189-198, 211  
of Moymet & Newtown
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.152  
of Drumraney, Co. Westmeath
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.123  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.180  
MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
of Ballingarry, Co. Galway
- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XIII p.233  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 281  
of Loughglin, Co. Mayo
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.143  
Earl of Roscommon
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.V p.158 et seq, 162 et.  
seq.  
(Fun. Entry) MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.193  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 134  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 57, 75
- Lord Clonbrock  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.226
- Baron Clonbrock  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.268  
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 179, 344
- Viscount  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 236  
MS 496-511 Boxes - D - 2 peds.
- of Co. Meath  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Lismullen, Co. Meath  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335
- Bartholomew - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1633  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Elenor - bur. Co. Meath 1607. Husband: Robert Rochford.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Elenor, Countess of Roscommon - see Elenor Barnewall in Funeral Entry Index  
Elinor, V. Dillon of Costello-Gallen - see Elinor Tuite in Funeral Entry Index
- Lady Frances - bur. Co. Dublin c. 1640. Husband: Henry Burnell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Lady Frances - see Frances White in Funeral Entry Index  
George - bur. 1670.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. Gerrard - see Cicely Aylmer in Funeral Entry Index

- Gerolt - bur. 1619  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Henry - bur. 1609. Second son of Sir Lucas Dillon. Wife: Elizabeth Colepepper  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Henry - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Wife: Ellice Dillon who marr. 2ndly Robert  
Dillon  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Henry - bur. Trim 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Culpeper in Funeral Entry Index
- Hubert - bur. Co. Westmeath 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- James - bur. Newtown, Trim 1633.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John - bur. Kilkenny 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1674. Daughter of Cary, 5th Earl of Roscommon. Husband:  
Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Mountalexander  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lucas, 2nd Viscount Dillon - bur. Athlone 1629. Wife: Lady Mary McDonnell, who  
marr. secondly Oliver, 6th Baron Louth  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Luke - bur. Co. Galway 1679.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Margaret - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin. Husband Richard Floyd  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Margery - see Garrett Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- Mathew - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Nleath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Nathaniel- bur. 1632. See also Alice Newman in Funeral Entry Index  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Richard - bur. 1619. Res: Proudstown, Co. Meath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Richard - bur. Co. Galway c. 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Robert - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1597  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Robert - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon - bur. Dublin 1642. Wives: (1) Margaret Barry, (2)  
Lady Dorothy Hastings, widow of Sir James Stewart, and (3) Anne  
Stroud, widow of Lord Folliott  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
- Lady Robert - see Katherine Sarsfield in Funeral Entry Index
- Sir Theobald, Viscount Costello-Gallen - bur. 1624. Wife: Eleanor Tuite  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1606  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Thomas - bur. Athlone, 1633,  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- ..... ? - bur. c. 1639  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8



- ? - bur. C. 1679. Res: River Town  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
- ? - no burial date or place.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
- Miss - bur. 1617. Husband: John Allen  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. - see .. ... Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. - see ..... St. George in Funeral Entry Index
- Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: ..... Barry  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: ..... Caulfeild  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: ..... Worthing  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

DILLON-MASSEY - see Massey

DILWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/5

DIMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/191

DIMPSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/366

DINGLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261 - Lodge 5/13

DINNIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/110

DINSMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38

DINSDALE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/173

DIODORICE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 12/30

DIPON

Francis - bur. Wexford 1636  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DIPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

DIRLTOWN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/6

DISNEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17, 20, 24  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 86  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 370  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 14/64, 17/311, 18/135, 20/172 -  
Lodge 4/146, 6/119

of Somerset  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.204

of Churchtown, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.82 - Vol.X p.407

of Stabanon, Co. Louth  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.X p.406

of Co. Louth  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

DISTIN

D-34

MS 436 Irwin A p. 459  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 145

DITTY

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225

DIVAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/320

DIVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

DIVINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/120, 32/126

DIXIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/275, 5/104, 7/336, 8/338 -  
Lodge 4/166, 5/113

DIXON

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 135  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 157  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 2/177, 3/26, 5/225, 7/161, 9/65,  
10/232?, 11/53, 13/131, 14/110, 15/176, 16/340, 17/1, 19/28,  
21/63, 5/21, 6/252, 29/93, 31/283, 32/79 - Lodge 2/9, 4/83, 7/92

of Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56 or 66

of Scotland

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172

of Dublin & Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 173, 358

Francis - bur. Wexford 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Eustace in Funeral Entry Index

Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: ..... Bee.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Col. Robert - bur. Kilcullen 1726.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Robert - see Maud Bee in Funeral Entry Index

Sir William - bur. Dublin 1666.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1660.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady - see ..... Sanders in Funeral Entry Index

DIXSON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DOANE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 157

of New Inns, Middlesex

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.110

DOBB/DOBBE

Hercules - bur. Co. Antrim c. 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

- Mrs. John - see ... .. Dalway
- DOBBIE  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130
- DOBBIN/ DOBBYN  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVIII p. 57  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 360  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 74  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 9 (Pepper)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 55, 109  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6, 4/79, 5/319, 6/222, 8/106,  
9/229, 10/116, 17/174, 18/240, 19/11, 20/223, 24/123, 25/185,  
26/202 - Lodge 1/157, 8/141  
of Co. Kilkenny  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 177  
of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 178
- DOBBING  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
- DOBINSON  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/144
- DOBBS  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 31  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/140, 15/191, 19/354, 20/96,  
22/316, 26/97, 31/320 - Lodge 6/234, 8/46.  
of Dublin & Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Antrim & Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 175-6  
John - bur. Dublin 1637  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DOBSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/20, 6/237, 8/133, 9/132, 13/118,  
15/157, 18/347, 20/344, 23/395, 26/87, 28/215, 29/82 - Lodge  
1/167, 4/211  
of Anne Grove, Co. Cork  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156
- DOCKERY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/341
- DOCKRELL  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 323
- DOCURA/ DOCWRA  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/23  
of Culmore  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 199  
Anne - bur. 1657. Husband: Capt. William Shore  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Frances - bur. Dublin 1624  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Henry - bur. Dublin 1627

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Sir Henry, Baron of Culmore - bur. Dublin 1632  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## DODD/DOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VII p.21  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 170, 462  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 5/88, 6/411, 7/42, 8/354, 9/190,  
 10/102, 11/223, 12/15, 13/30, 20/149, 21/139, 24/407, 26/332,  
 27/244, 28/190 - Lodge 5/245, 10/12  
 Lord Bishop of Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.135 - Vol.XVI  
 p. 350  
 of Kingsbrook, Co. Sligo  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. III p.228  
 of Co. Lettrim  
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 75  
 Rev. Dr. Roger - bur. 1608. Bishop of Meath  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

## DODDERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/346, 5/4, 20/242

## DODDERSLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/272

## DODGSON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p.212

## DODSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/14

## DODWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 319, 328, 346  
 MS 496-511 Boxes - D  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 98  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/415, 10/264 - Lodge 1/197, 8/176  
 of Seavenhampton, Gloucester .  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.200  
 of Carrowskeagh, Co. Roscommon  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.208  
 of Athlone  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.202, 208  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 200  
 Capt. Henry - bur. Athlone 1707  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Miss - bur. Athlone 1703. Husband: Rev. Jeremy Marsh  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

## DOEGOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/8

## DOGGENIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/219

## DOGGET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140, 121, 259  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XVI p.303  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 476, 490, 510  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 251  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96, 7/376, 8/87, 9/286, 14/299, 16/356,  
 17/160, 18/1, 29/75, 321105 - Lodge 6/116

DOLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/91

DOLANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/227

D'OLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/155

D'OLIER

of Dublin

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3178, 5/251, 7/111, 9/255, 10/254,  
 14/314, 17/200 or 280, 22/352, 25/124 or 129

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 214

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 110

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/268

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.I p.163-165

of little Forest, Co. Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 59

of Vandelle, Little Hangest

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOLITTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 11/82, 27/213, 32/63

DOLLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/262

DOLLAWAY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

DOLLING

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 75

DOLLNAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153

DOLPHIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 9/155, 15/179

of Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 198

DOLTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

DOLYELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/227

DOMAN

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

DOMBRAINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.III p.275

DOMENICHETTI

D-38

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 308  
of Ancona & Kilkenny  
MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOMINICK

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.360, 382  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 387  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3  
of Wilts. & Dublin  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 58

DOMVILLE/ DUMVILLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 126  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 35  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 67, 97  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 4/265, 6/49, 17/235, 23/125 or 325,  
30/33 - Lodge 2/43, 4/241, 5/77, 10/22  
of Santry & Templeogue, Co. Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.181, 185, 215-  
Vol. XI p.153  
Clerk of Hanaper  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Gilbert - bur. Dublin 1637. Clerk of the Court of Chancery. Wife Margaret Jones.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. Gilbert - see Margaret Jones in Funeral Entry Index  
John - bur. Dublin 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Launcelot - bur. Dublin 1673  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Lady William - see Bridget Leake in Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: Sir ..... Cullum.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1660. Husband: ... Jones  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Daughter of Sir William Domville.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 4/102

DONA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71

DONAGAN,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175, 428 (A)

DONAGHUE/ DONOGHO

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475, 208

DONALD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 15/159

DONALDSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 435  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 421  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 19  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 5/254, 6/216, 7/43, 10/151, 13/308,

Donaldson – con'd

D-39

14/244, 15/253, 22/310, 23/216, 25/130, 32/226 - Lodge 6/243

of Belfast

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.252

DONALLY

Prittie

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 196

DONAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

DONDON

of Ballyviston & Ballyfeine, Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 302

DONEGAL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.10

Marquess of (Chichester)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.300

Earl of (Chichester)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 133

Funeral Entry Index - see Chichester

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/138 - Lodge 3/3

DONELL, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 454, 250

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 147

DONERAILE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/143 or 148, 12/244, 24/310 - Lodge  
1/111

Viscount - see St. Leger

Viscount

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 138

Baron (Sentleger)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 48

DONGAN see also Dungan

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 418

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 47

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34 or 84 - Lodge 3/67, 4/70

of Castleton, Co. Kildare

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.134

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.97

of Dublin (Arms).

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 40

of Dublin & Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 197

John - bur. Dublin 1635. Son and heir of William Dongan K.C. Unmarried.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DONLEVY/ O'DONLEVY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 446

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/255, 25/21

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 473  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39, 6/91, 9/230, 15/155, 20/365, 22/16,  
 24/216 – Lodge 5/107

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 281  
 Rt. Rev. William - bur. c. 1625. Archbishop of Tuam.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

DONNELLAN/ DONILAN/ DONELAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.136  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 51, 293, 649, 68, 86, 209, 270, 476,  
 478, 479, 480, 486  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 28, 331, 505  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 617  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127, 175  
 MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 13  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 3/58, 4/5, 5/271, 6/127, 7/259,  
 8/20, 11/190, 12/65, 14/330, 15/126, 16/35, 17/163, 18/115, 19/392,  
 20/268, 21/359, 24/263, 25/54, 29/95 - Lodge 4/257, 5/111, 8/177

of Dublin (Fun. Entry)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p.195  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.65

of Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees  
 Andrew - bur. Co. Limerick 1639.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Anne - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Alderman Enoch Reader  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Sir James - bur. Dublin 1665. Wives : (1) Anne Barry, and (2) Sarah Wheeler, widow  
 of Matthew Tyrrell  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. James - see Mary Barry in Funeral Entry Index  
 John - bur. 1634. Res: Glenarm, Co. Antrim.  
 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. Nehemiah - see Mary Preston in Funeral Entry Index  
 William, M.A. - bur. 1624. Wife: Jane Golborne  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. - see ... Gilbert in Funeral Entry Index

DONNELLY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 367  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 124, 334  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 7/161, 11/266, 12/11, 13/94,  
 14/389, 16/341, 18/260, 22/169, 23/283, 30/324 - Lodge 7/93 or 95  
 or 98

of Blackwater Town

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.38

of Terticken, Co. Longford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.223

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.101



DONNER

D-41

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/100

DONOGH/ O'DONOGH/ MC DONOGH

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 410

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/19, 6/29, 14/128, 19/432, 26/327,  
28/51 - Lodge 6/111

DONOGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/182, 18/126

DONOGHMORE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.142

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/150

Baron (Hutchenson)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 142

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157

DONOGHOE/ O'DONOHOO

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 70, 72, 86

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/263, 13/99, 15/157, 16/88,  
20/202, 22/249, 25/116

DONOLAN

Col. - bur. 1710

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Nov. 1726. Wife: ..... Dillon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Aug. 1726. Wife: ... Wentworth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. - see .... FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DONOVAN/O'DONOVAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 121

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 124

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 483 (A)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 307

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/173, 6/140 or 146, 7/203,  
10/117, 11/208, 12/233, 13/252, 17/47, 18/117, 21/121, 22/379,  
23/138, 27/180, 28/91 - Lodge 4/83, 9/89

of Dublin

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.188

of Kilmacow, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p. 189, 192

of Co. Wexford

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 466

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171

DONRAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 237

DOOGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/206, 5/322, 15/29, 19/51, 23/13

DOOLAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 288

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/237, 20/343, 22/91

of Shinrone

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.61-62

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUM8ER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DOOLE D-42  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28

DOOLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/299, 30/144, 32/301

DOON, O'  
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DOONER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/32  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 118

DOPPING  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.41 or 141  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will· Abstracts 1/294, 2/141, 3/172, 4/253, 9/83,  
 14/51, 16/312, 17/218, 18/339, 20/296, 28/113 – Lodge 2/9, 5/63 or  
 173, 6/207, 9/81, 10/5  
 of Dublin & Westmeath  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Lowtown, Co. Westmeath  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vat. 11 p. 41  
 Antonina Jane - bur. 1658. Husband: .. ... Towers.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vat. 4, 14,16  
 Mary - bur. 1655  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

DORAN  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 19  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/276, 8/132, 10/60, 15/17, 17/52, 18/5,  
 21/353, 24/240, 26/107, 27/337

DORE  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 3  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/320 - Lodge 6/209  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees

DORGATT  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215

DORKEN, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 495 (A)

DORLEY  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.III p.286  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/33

DORMAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 5/82, 9/299, 10/36, 32/152  
 of Co. Cork  
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 54

DORMER  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 92  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/35 - Lodge 6/52  
 Earl of Carnarvon  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265, 287  
 Lord  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 90  
 John - bur. Ross, Co. Wexford 1639.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Dormer - con'd. 0-46

- Martin - bur. Ross 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DORNAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/340
- DORNINGTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/17
- DOROCHY, O'  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 174
- DOROSE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/69
- DORSET  
Duke of  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.77
- DORSEY  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/168
- DORTEAS  
of Co. Down  
MS 611 Lodge MSS p.26 - 630
- DORTY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/55
- D'OSTEN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 197
- DOTHOU  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/216
- D'OTREY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 96
- DOUEDALE  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202, 204, 264
- DOUGHTY  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21234, 3/106 or 186, 9/96, 15/69, 22140,  
25/249
- DOUGLASS/ DOUGLAS  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283, 73  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 1  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/60, 2/348, 3/167, 7/404, 9/118, 10/53,  
11/71, 14/40, 15/186, 16/259, 19/286, 22/38, 25/193 -  
Lodge 6/3, 10/40
- Lord Glenbervie  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.155
- of Hermiston, etc.  
MS 436 Irwin A p.140-142
- Earl of  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
- Baron Glenbervie of Kincardine  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.220
- of Aberdeen (see Glenbervie)  
MS 496-511 Boxes - Box G H I

Douglass/ Douglas – con'd

D-45

of Haddington, Scotland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 140-142

Earl of Morton

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. I and II

Mrs. John - see Margaret Purdon in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. - see ..... Sterling in Funeral Entry Index

DOUIN - see O'Dwin

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box N O

DOUJAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256

DOUNTON

Roger - bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Roger - see Phillippe Pelham in Funeral Entry Index

DOUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/253

DOUTHAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/251

DOUTOTH

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DOVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318, 19/260 or 360, 20/40

DOVERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307

DOWALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/336, 12/17, 14/62

DOWAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258

DOWD, O' DOWD

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 66 (A)

Mrs. John - see Alsone FitzGerrott in Funeral Entry Index

DOWDALL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III p. 151

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 60, 61, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 213, 270, 271, 277, 457, 567, 632

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/79, 3/71, 4/28, 5/21, 6/24 or 246, 7/49, 8/359, 9/43, 10/277, 11/142, 14/129, 15/185, 16/43 or 93, 17/316, 18/73, 19/161, 20/74 or 76, 21/173, 22/292 or 3, 23/179 or 279, 24/265, 27/39, 28/241, 30/278 - Lodge 1/95, 2/55, 3/131, 4/67, 5/103, 6/145, 7/25, 10/35

of Kippagh, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.145

of Co. Meath

Loose Pedigrees

of Drogheda

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 92x  
of Co. Louth  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 180, 183, 186  
of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 182, 184, 189, 190  
of Castlecarbery, Co. Kildare  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187  
of Dundalk  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187  
of Co. Limerick & Co. Waterford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 191  
of Co. Westmeath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 192  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 201, 206, 208  
of Co. Down & Co. Roscommon  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 193  
of Co. Meath & Co. Louth  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 196 et.seq.  
of Co. Longford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 205  
Bartholomew - bur. Athboy 1635  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Christopher - bur. Co. Louth 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Edward - bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Meath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Edward - bur. Dublin 1665. Eldest son of Nicholas D. Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath  
Wife: Margaret Piers  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Gennet - bur. Duleek 1617. Husbands: (1) John Bath, (2) Oliver Plunkett, 4th Baron  
Louth  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
George - bur. Dublin 1661  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Henry - bur. Kells 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. Henry - see Jane Cullin in Funeral Entry Index  
Honor - bur. Mounttown, Co. Meath 1638. Husband: Lawrence Dowdall who married  
secondly Letitia Martin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Joan - bur. Duleek 1623. Husband: (1) John Bath, (2) Mark Draycott  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Launcelot - see Mary Bulkley in Funeral Entry Index  
Lawrence - bur. 1617.... Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath. Wife: Matilda Newman  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. Lawrence - see Honor Dowdall  
Stephen - bur. 1620. Res: Athboy.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
? - bur. 1615.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Alderman - bur. 1625. Res: Drogheda.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mr. - bur. c. 1659  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mistress - bur. Dublin 1676  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Sir ..... Wailer  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## DOWDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/336, 3/49, 4/159, 6/310, 30/214

## DOWDESWELL

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/303, 23/?

## DOWDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 4/23, 9/119  
 Mary - bur. Swords. 1596. Husband: Thomas Belling  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. - see ..... Moore

## DOWE/ DOWES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/120, 12/260, 14/318

## DOWELL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 133  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549, 554, 561  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65, 9/336, 12/116, 15/148, 16/394,  
 19/123, 20/375 or 378, 21/275 - Lodge 5140

## DOWKEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/179

## DOWLAGH

of Killeddon, Co. Mayo  
 MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 1

## DOWLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/309

## DOWLAND

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 94

## DOVVLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 859

## DOWLEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/35, 13/175 - Lodge 10/28

## DOWLING/O'DOWLING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 387, 388, 392, 407  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.161  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/341 or 361, 5/56, 6/65 or 68,  
 7/244, 12/14, 13/35, 14/395, 15/17, 16/131, 17/84, 19/163, 22/161,  
 30/178  
 of Anaghtrim, Queen's Co.  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.5 - Vol.V p.187

## DOWN/ DOWNES/ DOWNS

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II or VI p.347  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 145, 165  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 5/57, 6/95, 7/29, 11/149, 14/231,

15/205, 21/339, 26/336, 27/186 - Lodge 1125, 4/30, 5/14, 6/35,  
8/73

Lord Chief Justice

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.268

Will of Downes, gent. proved 1629

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.91-121

of Co. Dublin & Derry

Loose Pedigrees

Viscount (Dawnay)

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DOWNAM

Rt. Rev. George - bur. Londonderry 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DOWNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/265, 14/32, 20/320, 28/86, 31/145 or  
165

of Millbrook, King 's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

DOWNHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342, 4/91

Bishop of Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.233 or 283

DOWNING

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 18, 404

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/155, 3/200, 5/140, 6/171, 8/159,

12/290, 19/268, 22/25, 23/221, 24/122, 25/30, 30/96 - Lodge 41209  
or 239

Mrs. Emanuel - see Anne Ware in Funeral Entry Index

Joshua - bur. Dublin 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

DOWNSHIRE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.14

Marquess of (Hill)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

DOWNTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 585

DOWSE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 48

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Baron

Loose Pedigrees

DOXEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/42, 8/228, 26/93

DOYEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/123

DOYLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.145, 151

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p45 - Vol. III p.112, 114  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 40  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 485  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.85  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 14  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 4  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 3/203, 4/101, 5/125, 6/23, 7/127,  
 8/15, 9/110, 10/254, 13/266, 14/147, 15/39, 16/75, 17/248, 18/227,  
 21/375, 22/76, 23/259, 26/204, 28/82, 30/3, 31/335, 32/230

of Bramblestown, Co. Kilkenny, Knt.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.239 - Vol.II p.84

Sir John Millay of Co. Tipperary -

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Grant of Arms)

of Dublin

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

James - bur. Arklow 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

#### DOYLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/73

DOYNE/ O'DOYNE - see also Dunn

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 291

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.56

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 77, 173

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177 or 179, 392

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 188

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arm Vol. 107 p. 168

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/89, 3/5, 4/326, 5/145, 12/175, 22/112?,  
 25/255, 26/177 - Lodge 4/222, 5/256, 6/162, 10/37

of Wells, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.304 - Vol.XII  
 p. 266

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford & Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

Charles, D.C.L. - bur. 1617.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Edmond - bur. Dublin 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John - bur. Castlebrack, Queens Co. 1636. Son and heir of Terence Doyne.

Wives: (1) Margaret Dempsey, and (2) Helena McDonnell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Maude - bur. 1625. Res : Dublin. Husband: Robert Bennett.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

#### DRACOT/DRAYCOTT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 604

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 4/243 - Lodge 4/213, 6/138, 10/47



of Derbyshire & Dublin  
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 107  
of Co. Meath  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.64  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 201  
Henry - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Meath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir John - bur. Co. Meath 1639.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
Mrs. Mark - see Alice Finglas in Funeral Entry Index  
see Joan Dowdall in Funeral Entry Index  
Mary - bur. 1625. Husband: Richard Colman  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DRAFFEN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 292  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/21  
of Dublin, Co. Waterford, Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees

DRAKE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.59  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230  
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 428  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 10/332, 15/172, 22/295, 26/9,  
28/48, 30/245, 32/110 - Lodge 5/262  
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Coolback, Co. Wexford  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 202

DRAPER

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39, 23/234, 30/315 - Lodge 4/105

DRAPES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230  
of Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees

DRAUSFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119

DRAYTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75, 16/78, 23/359

DREED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/204

DREEGHY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349

DREHAN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373

DREIGHEN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370

DRENNAN

Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.379 - Vol. XVI p.53  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 3/1673, 4/172, 5/164, 6/403, 8/77,  
 11/102, 12/32, 14/231, 19/7, 21/304, 22/412, 25/221, 31/49 -  
 Lodge 5/152  
 of Drewscliffe, Devonshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.132, 262-267 -  
 Vol. VI p.266  
 of Kilwinny, Co. Waterford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.264, 267 -  
 Vol. III p.115, 184 - Vol. XII p.132et.seq.  
 of Moycollop, Co. Waterford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.270 -  
 Vol. III p.115, 184  
 of Tinallen, Co. Waterford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.115, 184  
 of St. Leonard's, Devonshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.265  
 of Sharpham, Somersetshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.264  
 of Ballyduff, Co. Waterford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.268  
 of Drewcourt, Co. Limerick  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.268  
 MS 436 Irwin A p.64  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 Pt. X  
 of Devonshire & Waterford  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.1-17  
 of Littleton, Gloucestershire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.129  
 Lord of Wassingley of Oengeworthy, Sussex  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.131  
 of Sharpham, Devonshire  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.167  
 of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees
- DREVAR  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173
- DREYLIN  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374
- DRING  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/64, 16/278
- DRINKWATER  
 Nathaniel- bur. Dublin 1653  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Alderman - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: ..... Wheatley  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DRISCOLL/ O'DRISCOL  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/25, 17/244 or 294, 18/239, 26/291 -  
 Lodge 6/140, 7/34

DRIVER

D-52

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

DRIVEHARD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 620

DROGHEDA

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/141 or 191, 25/186

Rolls of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.13 et.seq.

Marquess of (Moore)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 304

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 101

DROGO

Domesday Book

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.128

DROMGOOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 3/129, 5/53, 6/404, 8/206, 11/123,  
14/122, 28/341

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.209

James - bur. Drogheda 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Thomas - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Brice in Funeral Entry Index

DROMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/117

DRON,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 491 (A)

DROPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/156, 17/321 - Lodge 10/61

Giles - bur. Dublin 1638 . Res: Northamptonshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

DROUGHT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62, 161

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1, 3, 42, 52, 119, 120, 147

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/5, 14/7, 16/307, 18/238, 19/88,  
28/134, 29/103 - Lodge 5/118

of Cappogolan & Droughtville, King's Co.

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68

Whigsboro, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68

Grantstown , Queen's Co.

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.70

Ballyboy, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.71

Plunketstown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.72

Willsboro, Co. Wicklow

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.166

- Belmont, King 's Co.  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.166
- DRUITT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265
- DRUMM  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 119
- DRUMMOND  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/121  
of Perth  
MS 436 Irwin A p.154 and MSS 437 Pt. II  
of Cadland, Southhamptonshire  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 169
- DRURY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 118  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 276  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/47, 6/216, 14/373, 20/272, 24/220,  
28/100, 30/163 - Lodge 2165, 3/147, 5/45, 6/202  
of Kingsland, Co. Roscommon  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 402  
of Thurston, Suffolk  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 44, 57-9, 63-7 and MSS 436 p. 399-402  
of Loughlin, Co. Carlow  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 401  
of Co. Carlow  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Suffolk  
MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Armorial Pedigree)  
of Ireland  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 137-145, 269-271  
John - bur. Dublin 1722  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Katherine - bur. 1617. Husband: Sir John King  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 17  
Robert - bur. Co. Roscommon 1673  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. Robert - see Margaret Lloyd in Funeral Entry Index
- DRUSELEY  
Lord of Kentston  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
- DRY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46
- DRYBY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26
- DRYDEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1
- DRYSDALE/ DRISDALE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 4  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 131  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/8, 6/135, 7/11, 8/142, 13/284, 30/244 -  
Lodge 7/9

Drysdale/Drisdale – con'd

D-54

of Co. Down, Co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 62  
Rev. Hugh, D.D. - bur. Kilkenny 1692  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

DRYVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/268

DUANA, O' or Duanahagh

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 145, 150 (A)

DUANE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 172 - Vol. XVII p. 212  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41

DUANEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206, 31/66

DUAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/119

DUBHAIN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DUBHALLA, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333

DUBHDHIORINA

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 409

DUBHTHIRRE, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 186

DUBLEDAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

DUBORDIEU

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Co. Longford  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 32  
of Annahilt & Co. Longford  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

DUBOURDINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/307

DUBRAYS/ DUBROIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65

DUCARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302

DUCASSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/87

DUCHAL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/92a

DUCK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/177

DUCKAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/384

DUCKETT/DUCKET

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 164  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 11  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 82, 102

Duckett/Ducket – con'd

D-55

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104 or 134, 5/143, 9/232, 11/220,  
14/399, 19/74, 21/314, 26/294, 27/295, 31/215 - Lodge 7178

DUCKINFIELD/DUCKENFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/233  
Mr. - bur. 1658. Wife: ..... Surrowes  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DUCKWORTH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 230  
of Co. Roscommon  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.56  
of Boyle, Co. Roscommon  
MS 468 Traill MSS p.11

DUCLOS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270

DUDEAY/DUDEY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 38 or 318  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DUDGEON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 87  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 232  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/373, 22/7, 27/234

DUDLETONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/353

DUDLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95, 9/108, 10/34, 11/20, 13/77, 17/281  
19/91, 24/205, 27/254 - Lodge 4/1 , 8/3, 9/19  
of Clopton, Northants.  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.41

DUDLEY JANNS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 315

DUFF/DUFFE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 32, 345, 367  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 82, 434, 555  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/312, 3/18, 4/97, 8/86, 11/344, 12/263,  
15/285 or 295, 16/377, 23/150, 24/173, 30/216 - Lodge 5190 ,6/72,  
8/171  
Earl of Fife  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.555-559  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.84  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259  
of Co. Wexford & Drogheda  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 204  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1615. Husband: Thomas Pursell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Frances - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: James May  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Katherine - bur. 1610. Husbands: (1) George Plunkett, (2) Thomas Fagan, and  
(3) Stephen Duffe  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Philip - bur. Dublin 1622  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

- Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Humfrey in Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. Stephen - see Katherine Duffe  
 Sir Thady - bur. 1649. Res : Dublin  
     MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 William - bur. Dublin 1597  
     MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. William - see Joan Cusack in Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. 1596. Husband: Edmond Pursell  
     MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Plunkett  
     MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## DUFFERIN

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.65, 114  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 or 630  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257  
 Baroness of Claneboye (Blackwood)  
     MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.164  
 Baron Claneboye MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 146

## DUFFIELD

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 378  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 243  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/363, 32/15  
 of Ripon, Yorkshire  
     MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 202

## DUFFIN

- Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314, 16/361, 21/424,

## DUFFEY/ DUFFY

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 1  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 7/138, 8/279, 1413, 15/201, 18/61  
     20/74, 22/36, 24/366 or 566, 26/250

## DUGALL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/123, 32/235

## DUGAN/DUGGAN

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.57 (Cronin)  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/340, 10/71, 14/10, 17/42, 1917, 20/126,  
     24/258 or 298 - Lodge 8/87  
 of Co. Cork  
     Loose Pedigrees

## DUG DALE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162

## DUHIGG

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21

## DUIGEN/ DUIGNAN/ O'DUIGENAN

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 143  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/301

DUIGLEY

D-57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31 /290

DUKE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206, 20/349 - Lodge 5/7, 6/71, 7/101,  
9/43

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.V p.341

of Castlejordan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 92 and MSS 436 p. 414

Anne - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: Sir .... Loftus

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Sir Henry - bur. Dublin 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Thomasin - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Sir ... Moore

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Ursula - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Sir John Blennerhasset

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Capt. - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DULGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/297, 17/101

DULHUNTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/164

DULLAMUNTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/240

DULLAMY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/131

DULLOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/163

DULVASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302

DUM

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9

DUMARIG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/13

DUMBLE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

DUMING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/47 or 247

DUNACAN,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

DUNAGAN,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497

DUNAHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/244

DUNBAR/DUNBARR

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 7

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 83

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 66, 255

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470



MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/77, 5/136, 7/148, 8/329, 9/305,  
 12/10, 15/214, 18/227, 19/111, 20/331, 28/261 - Lodge 1/7, 5/149,  
 8/49, 9/34

of Ramedon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.98

of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.98

of Derrygonally, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.99

of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100

of Ballycarney, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.101

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 61

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.57

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of

MS 436 Irwin A p.148 and MSS 437 Pt. I

DUNBAVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/88

DUNBOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/219

DUNBOYNE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24, 19/221 - Lodge 2/1, 5/101, 7/108,  
 9/6

Barons of - see Butler in Funeral Entry Index

DUNCAN/DUNKIN

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197, 205, 233

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 93

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1/223, 3/184, 5/87, 10/146, 20/194, 23/36,  
 29/149 - Lodge 2/9,4/231

DUNCANNON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/309 - lodge 2/111, 3/3, 7/54, 9/111,  
 10/10

Lord (Ponsonby)

MS 183 lords Entries Vol. I p. 181

DUNDAS

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 38, 77, 95

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1188 or 1118 or 118

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/429, 8/11, 10/68, 11 f10, 13/200,  
 22/123

DUNDON

D-59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106

DUNELY,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175

DUNGAN see also Dongan

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35, 390, 411, 450, 629

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 33

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 8

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 11/29, 22/265, 24/180

Berron (Biron) - bur. Dublin 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Margaret Foster in Funeral Entry Index

Sir Walter, Bart. - bur. c. 1625. Wife: ..... Rochford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

William - bur. Dublin 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. - see Miss Hamilton in Funeral Entry Index

DUNGANNON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p.36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/201

Viscount (Trevor)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p .158

DUNGARVON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/118

DUNKERRON

Baron (Petty)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 68

DUNKIN/O'DUNKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/325, 14/303, 28/48, 30/83

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 243

DUNLAP/ DUNLOP/ DUNLAPPE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 206, 220

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42, 9/271, 10/196, 11/31, 12/204,

24/419, 27/78 - Lodge 10/15

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 205

DUNLEARY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/34

DUNLEATH

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 67, 125

DUNLEVIE/ DUNLEVY/ DUNLEAVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/11

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 236

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.345

DUNLUCE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/285

DUNMAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVI p.71

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 201 or 291  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 29  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. V p.242  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 361-2, 601  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10, 28, 35  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 360 (A)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 199  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 2/230, 5/81, 6/27, 8/61, 9/1 ,  
 11/130, 12/52, 13/263, 14/127, 15/26, 16/71, 17/90, 18/165, 19/19,  
 20/48, 21/46, 22/362, 24/114, 26/172, 27/327, 28/40, 32/279 –  
 Lodge 1/95, 4/167, 5/258, 6/214, 8/125, 10/69

of Co. Kildare

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.63

of Ballymanus, Queen's Co.

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.64

of Killcavan, Queen's Co.

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

of Dublin, King's Co. & Queen's Co.

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 8-13

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 87x

Mrs. - see ..... Pigot in Funeral Entry Index

James - bur. Dublin 1600.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

DUNNY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

DUNOPHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/160

DUNPHY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 191

DUNRAVEN - see also Quin

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.264

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 139

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 197

Earl of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.1 p.276

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 442

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 373

DUNROCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/99

DUNSANDLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 319

DUNSANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/283 - Lodge 2/20, 4/17, 5/189, 9/114

Lord (Plunkett)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.122

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 157

Baron - see Plunkett in Funeral Entry Index

DUNSCOMBE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 272

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/125, 5/117, 6/47, 8/297, 19/341 ,  
 20/355, 31/30

of Devon

- Loose Pedigrees
- DUNSTANVILLE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10
- DUNSTER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/154
- DUNT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/362
- DUNWOODE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/71
- DUNWORTH MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/121, 27/245
- DUPLAIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93
- DUPLEX MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/241, 6/362
- DURANT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224
- DURAS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/399
- DURDIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/229, 25/280 - Lodge 6/72
- DURGIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/338
- DURHAM MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 160  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234
- DURNING/DURNINGE MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19
- DURY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/69
- DUTTON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 2/195, 13/154, 19/234, 32/179 -  
Lodge 2/55, 5/64, 6/32  
of Co. Donegal & Co. Longford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 206  
John - bur. Dublin 1674  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Richard - bur. 1631 .  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Richard - see Anne Pigott in Funeral Entry Index  
Robert - bur. in Dublin 1635  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Sir Thomas - bur. Middlesex 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
? - bur. c. 1655  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
Mrs. - see .... . Derrnott
- DUVALL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/255, 16/81  
of Colenemucky  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.VII p.97, 105

- of Tipperary  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.169
- DUVERNET  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/208
- DUXBERRY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/262
- DUYGIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/361
- DWIGIN  
of Queen's Co.  
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 13
- DWINE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 26/46
- DWOANE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286
- DWYER/O'DWYER  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 428, 432 (A)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 205  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 3/147, 5/80, 10/73, 11/138, 13/229,  
15/126, 16/371, 23/289, 25/138, 26/297 - Lodge 5/61
- of Co. Tipperary  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.75, 76
- of Co. Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 298
- of Co. Tipperary & Co. Galway  
MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b
- DYALL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/124
- DYAS/ DYASS  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 50  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/325, 16/242 or 262, 19/82, 19/93,  
22/407
- of Loughrea & Westmeath  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 57
- DYER/DYAR  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 485, 486  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/73, 14/199, 27/155
- DYKE/ DYKES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/341
- of Horeham, Sussex  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XV p.52
- DYLLAN/DYLLON  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 546, 559, 574, 603, 612  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331
- DYNELY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/50, 31/295
- DYNES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/242
- DYSART  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/75

DYSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 13/205

D-63

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EADIE

E-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/12

EAGER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 286

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43, 27/101 - Lodge 6/49

of Co. Kerry

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 73

of Co. Down

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 77

EAGLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197, 12/155, 14/70, 15/172 - Lodge  
6/205

EAKENHEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100

EAKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/32, 32/287

EAMES

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 b p.83

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/261

of Co. Dublin & Kings Co.

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 204

EARBERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/242

EARDLEY - see also Gideon

Baron

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224

EARL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 8/263, 21/326

EARLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/160, 29/22

EARS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/195

EART

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6

EAST

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.VI p.353

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 38, 416

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 411

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299, 4/239, 18/330

EASTERWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/288

EASTLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/33

EASTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

EASTWOOD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 89

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286, 8/55, 10/25, 19/98, 28/258 -  
Lodge 4/258

of Dublin

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 611 Lodge MSS p.36  
Mrs. - see ..... Coker
- EATON  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/178, 6/24, 10/80 or 82, 12/301, 14/78,  
16/292, 17/179, 19/169, 24/276 - Lodge 1/11, 10/20  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.68  
Simon - bur. Dublin 1684  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Mrs. - see ..... Campbell
- EBORNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288
- EBSARIE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9
- ECCLES  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 89  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 6/82, 7/25, 8/77, 10/135, 12/101,  
14/15, 16/101, 20/323, 22/10 or 109, 24/321, 25/204 or 209,  
32/304 -Lodge 2/107, 4/140, 5/21, 8/95, 10/39
- ECCLESTON  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 35, 37  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 19/32 - Lodge 6/75  
Tristram - bur. Drogheda 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Collins, (2) Dorothy Cranshare  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ECHLIN  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.29 see also Stronge  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 362  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 2/213, 4/10, 6/164, 7/121, 9/102,  
12/29, 14/237, 16/24, 17/303, 19/275, 20/332, 21/252, 28/33, 32/39  
- Lodge 2/12, 5/92, 6/58  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
Sir Henry, Bart.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 183  
of Co. Tyrone  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Co. Down, Dublin, etc.  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 90-92  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 423-5  
Rt. Rev. Robert - bur. Co. Down 1635  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- EDDISON  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52
- EDDON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/152
- EDELIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/68
- EDEN  
Baron Henly  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144  
Baron Auckland



- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.208  
of Yorkshire  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 245
- EDGAR  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/207, 19/372 - Lodge 1/190 or 198
- EDGE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 256  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 133  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 11/341, 22/40, 28/156, 29/102
- EDGECEUMBE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/41 - Lodge 1/207, 5/257
- EDGERTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/93, 28/69
- EDGEWORTH  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 228  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/211, 3/264, 5/119, 6/95, 8/248,  
9/159, 11/312, 14/126, 16/301, 25/197, 29/181, 31/186 -  
Lodge 2/7, 3/111, 4/109, 5/89, 9/79, 10/5  
of Longford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 54  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 75  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 256  
of Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cavan  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 233  
Francis - bur. c.1626. Wife: ..... Tuite  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1661 . Husband: William Scot  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: ..... Bisse  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. c.1668. Husband: ..... Piggot  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. - see Jane Tuite
- EDIE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 or 181 or 2
- EDINGTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/213
- EDKINS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 21/12, 30/207, 31/45
- EDMONDS  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 184  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 4/93, 31/15 - Lodge 3/133  
of Co. Kerry

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 238
- EDMONDSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/153, 5/49, 6/77, 8/20, 18/341,  
24/120 - Lodge 1/37, 10/21
- EDMONDSTONE/ EDMONDSTON  
of Co. Antrim  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 237  
Archibald - Co. Antrim 1636. Wife: Jane Hamilton  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- EDNEY  
of Co. Tyrone  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 231  
Mrs. Waiter - see Mary Jennings
- EDWARDSI EDWARDES  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521, 610  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.3  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 2/137, 4/20, 5/156 or 196, 6/8,  
7/78, 9/166, 10/94, 12/59, 14/224, 17/103, 18/22, 19/158, 21/44 or  
411, 22/98, 23/26, 26/98, 27/5, 28/5, 31/235, 32/96 – Lodge 1/5,  
2/87, 4/81, 5/151, 6/217, 9/52  
of Trim, Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 233b  
of Co. Wexford  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
of Ballyhire, Co. Wexford  
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
of Oldcourt, Co. Wicklow  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Wrixham & Stanstyn  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 346  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 141  
Baron Kensington  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40  
Richard - bur. Dublin 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Col. .... Jones.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: .... Hewes  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- EEDES  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65
- EELLS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/396
- EFFINGHAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109
- EGAN  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333, 515  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 18  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 2/216, 5/317, 7/388, 8/231, 9/75,  
10/230, 11/60, 12/114, 13/32, 15/100, 16/353, 17/125, 22/314 or 5,  
23/284, 26/206, 28/250

Egan – con'd

E-5

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Dublin, Ballymacegan

MS 611 Lodge MSS p. 43

ELGEE

of Dublin & Wexford

MS 611 Lodge Family p.2

of Wexford

MS 630 Misc Peds

EGERTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53

Sylvester - bur. 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Sylvester - see Mary Walsh

EGLINTOUN

Earl of - see Montgomery

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 53

EGMONT

Countess of

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 24

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38, 128, 169

EIFE/ EIFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/10

of Derrymore & Donaghmore

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 74

EIKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/175

EILLS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 40

EKINHEAD/ EKENHEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 15/190

of Newry

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

EKLIN see also Echlin

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

ELCOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153

ELES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

ELGEE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18

ELICKSANDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95

ELINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/268

ELINORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/203

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 294  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 157  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 174, 555, 560, 871  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436, 443  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 77  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 440  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 408  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 77 (see Howard)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 59  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/74, 3/76, 5/115, 7/267, 8/343,  
 9/266, 10/115, 12/16 or 13/16, 13/230, 14/448, 15/159, 18/353,  
 20/190, 23/17, 25/176, 26/34, 28/72, 29/125, 31/203 - Lodge 2/121,  
 4/253, 5/262, 6/33  
 of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 452  
 of Mount Elliott, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 138, 334  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
 of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny  
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 332  
 of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 334  
 of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Tipperary  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 198  
 of Balrisk  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 234  
 John - bur. Dublin 1612  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Sir John - bur. 1616.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. John - see Alice Sarsfield  
 Lady John - see Elenor Usher  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1668  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Forster  
 Mrs. - see ..... Jones

## ELKINS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234

## ELLARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/208 - Lodge 1/51

## ELLARN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/88

## ELLERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/216

## ELLERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225

## ELLCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/160

## ELLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 182, 187, 266, 276, 278  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 314, 328, 342, 387

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 41, 47, 95, 149  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 163  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 3/309, 4/281, 5/115, 7/173, 8/345,  
 9/10, 10/156, 12/22, 13/37, 14/388, 15/206, 16/241, 17/174,  
 18/338, 19/109, 20/332, 21/435, 22/334 or 6, 24/369, 25/168,  
 27/186, 28/309, 29/94, 30/31, 31/186 - Lodge 1/7, 3/111, 4/69,  
 5/266, 9/6
- of Co. Cork  
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- ELLISON  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- ELLISON MACARTNEY  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 251  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 343 (to Porter)
- ELLISTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/155, 11/124, 12/50, 14/105, 24/100,  
 25/259, 31/139
- ELLMER/ ELMER/ ELMERE  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413, 414  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357  
 Edward - bur. 1597. Wife ..... Segrave. recte Aylmer, q.v.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- ELLS  
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 14/396
- ELLSON  
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 28/90
- ELLWOOD  
 of Annefield, & Loughmask, Co. Mayo  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 132, 143  
 of Hollymount, Co. Mayo  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 140
- ELLY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/160, 21/314
- ELMER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/248, 12/5, 21/319
- ELMHURST  
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 4/140
- ELNING  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241
- ELNORTH  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
- ELPHIN  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 45
- ELPHINSTON  
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/198  
 Baron  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 12
- ELPHINK  
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 16/39
- ELRINGTON  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 133

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 267  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54, 16/272, 21/80?, 28/139, 30/219
- ELSAM  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p. 253
- ELSEMERE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164 - Lodge 4/233
- ELSEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/101
- ELSOIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12
- ELSTOBBS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215
- ELTON  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 - Lodge 4/119  
of Newark.  
Loose Pedigrees
- ELVES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311
- ELVIN  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- ELWALL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220, 26/305
- ELWES  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 136
- ELWOOD  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 233  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 41, 43  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15, 14/1, 15/302, 19/291 or 294,  
28/292 - Lodge 4/242, 5/100, 10/39
- ELY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/18  
Earl of (Loftus)  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 434  
of Eminisky, Co. Tipperary  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
- EMANUEL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/256
- EMERSON  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.11  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.85  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/318, 7/28, 10/43, 11/281, 16/255,  
20/416, 21/81, 25/92, 31/82 - Lodge 5/227, 9/27  
of Co. Wexford  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 151a
- EMERSONTENNENT  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 135
- EMERY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/238, 19/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EMLEY E-9

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

EMMETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/132, 7/26, 23/16 or 26, 27/139, 31/214  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II, no pages given

EMPSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 11/291, 16/272, 25/95

ENAGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/203

END

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/347, 14/198

ENEAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/111

ENERY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 49 (Cartwright)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/229, 9/65, 12/88, 14/1 - Lodge 5/152,  
10/37

ENGAINÉ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/15, 16/64

ENGLAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p. 236  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 5/69, 8/190, 9/126, 13/218,  
18/324, 19/25 or 28, 24/86, 25/293, 26/230  
of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
Loose Pedigrees

ENGLEFIELD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

ENGLISH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 175  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177, 3/312, 6/103, 11/213, 14/279,  
19/208, 26/107, 27/278, 28/162, 32/300 - Lodge 4/32  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Antrim  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Springfield, Co. Tipperary  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 68

ENNIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153, 252  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 111  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254 or 284, 3/97, 5/294, 6/258, 7/225,  
10/323, 11/50, 12/304 or 384, 14/236, 16/323, 17/200, 18/146,  
20/332, 24/155, 28/211, 31/55

ENNISKILLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/104  
Baron of  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 13  
Earl of (Cole)  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 178  
Lord - see Maguire

ENNISMORE

E-10

Baron (Hare)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 184

ENOCHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/26

ENOS/ ENNOS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 7, 14, 29, 33, 189  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/143, 2/111, 4/220

ENRAGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/251, 15/68 - Lodge 5/106

ENRAGHT-MOONY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.37

ENSOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/86, 20/327, 24/306 - Lodge 4/159

ENTUSSILL

? - bur. Dublin 1601

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

ENYRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/106

EOCHAIDH

breac, descendants of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570

Moighinbeadhoir, Saints descended from

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 83

EPWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/124 - Lodge 4/170

ERANGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/13

ERCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211

of Dublin

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 72

ERLE/ EARLE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

ERLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/271

ERNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/236

Viscount (Creighton)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 60, 150

EROUFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/238

ERRAS

Baron (King)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 244

ERRINGTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 73

ERROLL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275

ERSKINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 173



- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 245 (West Erskine)  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p. 222, 226  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/22
- Earl of Marr  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 326
- of Alloa  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 348
- Sir James - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Erskine  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ERWIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327, 12/95, 14/267, 18/407, 23/26
- ERYVINUS  
 of Scotland  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 187-199
- ESCANDON  
 of Mexico  
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-B
- ESCOTT  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/266
- ESDALL  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/176, 32/14
- ESKILDSON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/132
- ESMAY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/212
- ESMOND/ ESMONDE  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 246  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77, 82, 505  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198/2/24, 3/35, 4/78, 5/231, 8/251,  
 10/340, 13/124, 15/309, 30/10, 31/170 - Lodge 4/227, 5/112, 10/25
- of Balynastra, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 134
- of Johnstown, Co. Wexford  
 MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- of Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 7  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 78-83
- Sir Lawrence, Lord E. - bur. 1645  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Lady Lawrence - see Lucia Butler
- Sir Thomas (Arms)  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 42
- Lady Thomas - see Ellis FitzGerald
- ESPINASSE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 17/233, 20/373, 30/211 - Lodge  
 6/197
- ESPINE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/355, 21/262, 30/206

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/212  
 Earl of Arglasse  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 67 (funeral entry)  
 Sir Edward bur. Dublin 1599  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- ESSINGTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/246, 30/218
- ESTAUNIE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/13
- ESTE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294
- ESTRANGE, LE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/281
- ETCHINGHAM  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/22
- ETHERIGE  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 15, 17, 552
- EUENS  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
- EUGENE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85
- EURAGHT - see also Enraght  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/27
- EUSTACE  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 395, 397, 398, 414, 415, 445, 565  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 14, 29, 30, 399, 411  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.55 (Arthur to)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 147  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.22 (Robertson)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.50  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.117  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/192, 3/17, 4/135, 5/71, 7/274, 8/23,  
 9/78, 10/129, 11/320, 13/72, 14/497, 16/72, 17/58, 18/223, 19/157,  
 20/41, 24/61, 26/9, 27/75, 28/79, 30/223, 31/86, 32/34 - Lodge  
 2/9, 3/5, 5/55, 6/118, 9/69  
 of Cradoxtown, Co. Kildare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 244  
 of Naas, Co. Kildare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 221  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 222  
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 280  
 of Co. Kildare  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , VII p. 400  
 Viscount Baltinglass  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Ann - bur. Dublin 1713. Husband: ..... Chetwood.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Arthur - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Carlow  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Christopher - bur. Screen, Co. Wexford 1636. Wife: Ellen Codd  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

- Elenor - bur. 1613. Husband: Richard Walsh. Res: Co. Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- James - bur. Co. Kildare 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Joan - bur. Co. Kildare 1614. Husband: Morish Eustace  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- John - bur. 1612. Res: Kildare  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. Castlemartin 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- John - bur. Castlemartin 1684  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Mrs. John - see Ellis Barnewall  
see Mary Fagan  
see Margaret Keating  
see Elizabeth Peppard
- Katherine - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Chivers. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mary - bur. Killcullen, Co. Kildare 1680. Husband: Richard Dixon.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Sir Maurice, Lord Chancellor of Ireland - bur. Dublin 1665.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14. 16
- Lady Maurice - see Ann Colvillee
- Morish - bur. Co. Kildare 1624  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Morish - see Joan Eustace
- Richard - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Second son & heir of James Eustace.  
Wives : (1) Joan Birne, (2) Una Wale, and (3) Margaret Luttrell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- William - bur. 1621  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- William - bur. Castlemartin 1635. Res: Clongoeswood  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William - bur. 1674  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. William - see Katherine Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
see Mary St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index
- Viscountess of Baltinglass - see Mary Travers - Funeral Entry Index

## EUSTACEDUCKETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.11

## EVANGARD

- Melosine, Dutchess of Munster  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27

## EVANS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 60  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22, 58, 75  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 28, 30  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 149

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 95, 147  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.105  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/2, 3/102, 4/10, 55/5, 6/131, 7/11,  
 8/130, 10/239, 11/1, 12/179, 13/112, 14/254, 15/225, 16/16, 17/26,  
 18/20, 19/104, 21/413, 22/423, 24/11, 25/79, 26/14, 28/81, 29/164,  
 30/283, 31/129 - Lodge 3/145, 4/66, 5/115, 7/92, 10/13

## Baron Carbery

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 390 et.seq.  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 362  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137

## of Balgady, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p.42 - VI p. 143

## of Ballymacwilliam Roe, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

## of Killcreen, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 250 - VI p. 275  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 178

## of Honeymount &amp; Clarernount

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144

## of Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 276 - XI p. 94

## of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 278

## of Padwell, Hants.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 393, 406

## of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 404

## of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405

## of Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405

## of Kilkenny, Co. Cork &amp; Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees

## of Co. Dublin &amp; Ballinrobe

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 56

MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

## of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 235

## of Carlingford, Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 236

## Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 273

## Thomas - bur. Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## Mrs. Thomas - see Edith Mortimer - Funeral Entry Index

## EVANS-NEAL or Neal-Evans

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 177

## EVATT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55, 211

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 4/43, 10/295, 11/194, 14/254,  
16/38, 23/150 or 250, 25/56  
of Evattstown, Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 356  
of Mount Lewis, Co. Monaghan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 358  
Dean of Elphin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 354 - VI p. 360  
John - bur. Co. Leitrim 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- EVEARS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/205
- EVEGARD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/116, 3/18, 4/284, 10/287, 14/301  
or 7, 20/250 - Lodge 3/143, 4/203, 5/252, 6/53, 7/109
- EVELD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/398
- EVELEIGH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183 - Lodge 1/171 or 191, 2/129, 3/16
- EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 313
- EVELYN  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IV p.267  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/253
- EVERARD  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 448  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 15, 141, 143  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 61  
of Fethard, Co. Tipperary  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 3-5  
of Stafford & London  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 210 - V p. 338a  
of Randilston  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 188  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 141  
Sir Edmond - no details  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Edward - bur. Fethard 1637. Wife: Anstace Sawce. Eldest son of James Everard  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Johanna - bur. Letterkenny 1638. Husbands: (1) Sir John Hamilton, (2) Robert  
Semphill, Lord Castle Semphill, (3) Capt. Patrick Crafford, (4) Sir  
George Marbry  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Nicholas - bur. Fethard 1633. Died unmarried.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1661.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
Sir Redmond - bur. Fethard 1686  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

EVERS

E-16

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 572  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/109, 4/225, 15/170, 21/323, 23/?,  
24/110, 30/157 - Lodge 5/189  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 15

EVEREY

Miss - bur. 1721. Husband: ..... Gaynor.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

EVERS

Christopher - bur. 1623  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mr. - bur. c. 1618. Wife: ... .. Janes.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

EVERSBY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.11

EVERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/414

EVES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/210, 12/53, 25/345, 30/321

EVORY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/315, 8/202, 19/86, 22/32, 30/200  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 200  
of Dublin & Londonderry  
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 470  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

EWARBY/IWARDBY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

EWART

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 305  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/113

EWER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/?, 29/147, 32/323

EWYEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/26

EWING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 8/216, 9/53, 10/60, 11/114, 12/210,  
13/25, 19/200, 22/174, 24/318, 28/33 - Lodge 4/172, 5/11

EXCELMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/94

EXETER

Earl of  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

EXHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/325, 5/28, 21/438, 22/422,  
of Dublin  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
John - bur. Dublin 1668  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EXSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 6/48, 12/262, 14/344, 19/226,

- 30/69, 32/61 - Lodge 7/121  
of Dublin  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- EYAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128
- EYLES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/2
- EYERNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/315
- EYRE  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 299  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 99  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 256  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9, 138  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 119 (Worthington to)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 2/136, 4/204 or 209, 5/15, 6/368,  
10/192, 13/2, 16/297, 17/329, 20/345, 23/213, 25/327, 26/184,  
30/323, 32/14 - Lodge 2/4, 3/71, 5/9, 6/119, 9/49
- of Galway  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 60  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.6  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Maryboro, Queens Co.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 230
- of Co. Derby  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281
- John - bur. Co. Galway 1685  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14
- Miss Anne - bur. Dublin 1719. Husband: Col. Richard St. George. Marr. 1686.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17





FABER

F-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61, 21/15, 23/92 or 192

FABY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 485

FACON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192

FADE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/164, 12/37, 23/?, 27/97, 31/283  
of Dublin

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

FAGAN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142, 2/192, 4/137, 5/7, 7/299, 13/30 or  
38, 14/330, 15/217, 20/240, 22/297, 23/80, 24/172, 27/56, 28/136,  
30/214 - Lodge 6/213, 9/59

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

Loose Pedigrees

of Tullahoge

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 58

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 26

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264

Christopher - bur. Dublin 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Christopher - bur. Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

Mrs. Christopher - see Joan Fitz Simon

James - bur. Waterford 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

John - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. John - see Ales Segrave

Katherin - bur. 1617. Husband: Mathew Handcock. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Margaret - bur. Waterford 1639. Husband: (1) John Cusack, (2) James Sherlock, and  
(3) Sir Richard Shee

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Marion - bur 1623. Husband: Thomas Nangle, Baron of the Navan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Husbands: (1) John Eustace, (2) Edward Wellesley,

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Richard - bur. Dublin 1610

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 8

Richard - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Richard - see Cicely Holrnes - Funeral Entry Index

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1599.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Thomas - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Thomas - see Katherine Duffe - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. - see ..... Gibbons - Funeral Entry Index

FAHIE/ FAHIE/ FAHY

F-2

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.301 - Vol.VIII p.98  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/327, 23/91 or 191

of Connaught

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 92

FAILAYEAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/222

FAILHE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229, 247

FAINE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106p. 157

FAIR/ FAIRE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 193 (Ruttledge)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/15, 23/392

FAIRFAX

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 688

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 119

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 4/280

George - bur. Armagh 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FAIRFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/403, 15/127 - Lodge 4/101

FAIRLY/ FAIRLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/293, 4/55, 5/143, 6/83, 31/256

of Co. Down

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 77

FAIRNES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/27

FAIRTHOUGHT/ FAIRTHOUGH/ FAIRTLOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 11/307, 15/154, 19/423

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 68

MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FALCONBERGH/FAUCONBERG

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 5

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1, XI p. 101

Lord

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90

FALCONBRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/162 - Lodge 2/145

FALKINER/ FAULKINER/ FAULKNER/ FALKENER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.205

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.239

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 106

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 64

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 51

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 133

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 30 (see Huttall)

Falkiner/ Faulkner/ Faulkner/ Falkener – con'd.

F-3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40, 4/47, 5/26, 6/366, 8/124, 11/239,  
12/232, 15/2, 16/113, 18/386, 22/405 or 605, 25/24 or 211, 27/182,  
28/160, 29/47, 32/93 - Lodge 4/155, 5/231, 10/11

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91-92, 94

of Mount Falcon, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 93

of Tullamore, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 94

of Annemount, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 28

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96-7

of Cunniamstown, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96

of Co. Tipperary & Co. Cork & Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FALKINGHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/139

FALLON, O'FALLON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/101, 2/81, 4/347, 6/21, 8/224, 9/99,  
11/204, 12/98, 15/179, 19/295 or 298, 20/170, 26/75 - Lodge 5/35

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 608

of Co. Roscommon

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 42-48

Nehemiah - bur. Co. Galway 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FALLOWFIELD/ FALLOFEILD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22, 3/257

Miss - bur. 1606. Husband: (1) George Thornton, (2) ..... Bassett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FALLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388

of Ballygawley

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 268

FALTLE

? - bur. c. 1600

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

FALVEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 10/231, 11/222, 15/285, 21/173,  
29/63

FANCOURT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/184

FANE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/115, 3/159

FANNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/256, 16/23 or 123, 30/27

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II & V  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/205, 3/267, 4/141, 12/228, 17/61  
 32/124 or 126 - Lodge 5/104  
 of Rochestown, Co. Kilkenny  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 136 et.seq.  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 83  
 of Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137  
 of Croan, Co. Kilkenny  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137  
 of Co. Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 255, 256, 262  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 277  
 of Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 274  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 257-259  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 260, 261  
 of Co. Kildare  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 262  
 of Co. Clare & Co. Galway  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 263  
 Mrs. John - see Mary Hogan - Funeral Entry Index  
 Simon - bur. Limerick 1636. Sometime Mayor of Limerick. Wife: Joan Arthur  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## FANNIN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133

## FANSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/69

## FANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/69

## FARCHEALLY, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 408

## FARE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 4/34

## FAREBROTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 6/320, 7/110, 8/220, 11/339,  
 25/147 - Lodge 4/141

## FARGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

## FARIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/42, 14/261, 21/35  
 of Co. Leitrim & Co. Wicklow  
 MS 611 Lodge Family p. 58  
 MS 630 Misc Pedigrees  
 of Co. Cavan  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 86  
 of Mawkin, Cavan  
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

- FARLAN, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 319, 401
- FARLEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/265, 20/58, 24/232 or 292
- FARMAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/120
- FARMER/ FARMAR  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 14/238, 30/26  
 of Cork and Tipperary  
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Ratcliff, Leicestershire  
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Easter Neston, Northamptonshire  
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Summerton, Oxfordshire  
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
 of Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees
- FARMIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/358
- FARNHAM  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275  
 Baron (Maxwell)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 18  
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 263  
 Lord (Maxwell)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 72  
 Loose Pedigrees
- FARRAN/ MCFARRAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 20/287
- FARRARO  
 Lord  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1
- FARRELL see also Ferrall  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 5, 90  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 69 (Carroll)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220 or 225, 3/341, 5/96, 6/16, 7/158,  
 8/217, 9/90, 10/60, 11/17, 12/275, 13/245, 14/155, 15/86, 16/346,  
 17/279, 19/346, 20/282, 21/57, 22/280, 25/52, 27/189, 28/61,  
 30/184, 32/203 - Lodge 4/255, 10/15  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Longford  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b  
 James - bur. Co. Longford. Wives: (1) ..... Dillon, and (2) ..... O'Kelly  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 John - bur. Co. Longford 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- FARREN MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 462

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 121167, 25/331, 32/30 - Lodge  
6/144  
of Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
- FARRER  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 319  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161, 162  
Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1643  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- FARRINGTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60, 24/20  
of Preston, Co. Lancaster  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- FASOOY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/272
- FAUCETT/ FAWCETT  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 220, 262  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 211  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/313, 10/48, 12/71, 16/340, 21/37 or  
317, 23/19, 30/148 -  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- FAULKE/ FAULKES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/36  
of Gonston & Co. Cork  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- FAULKLAND  
Lord  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 223
- FAUN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343
- FAUNCE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/64
- FAUNT  
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168
- FAUSSYTHE  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223
- FAVELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214
- FAVIERE  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45, 51  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54
- FAWETHER  
James - bur. 1625. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- FAY/ FAYE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/27, 5/125, 9/180, 19/29, 20/220,  
30/221 - Lodge 3/10  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 248-250  
of Co. Westmeath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 251, 253

- of Co. Dublin
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 252
- of Co. Kildare
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 254
- Melior - bur. Co. Kildare 1629
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Miss - bur. Dunboyne 1718. Husband: Col. Hamilton
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FAYLE
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 56
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/154, 15/300, 24/326, 25/208
- of Co. Armagh
  - MS 611 Lodge Family p. 62
  - MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- Stewart of Tyrone
  - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- FAYLY
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480
- FAYOS
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/98?
- FEAGBALL, O'
  - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 427
- FEARGUS, O'
  - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)
- FEARIS
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268
- of Co. Kerry
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.268
- FEARNS
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 7/370, 21/163, 28/287
- FEARSEROIS
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/135
- FEDDEN
  - of Bristol
    - Loose Pedigrees
- FEELY/ FELY
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6, 24/285
- FEILD see also Field
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617
  - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416
- FEILDING see also Fielding
  - Earl of Desmond
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201
- FELAN
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311, 16/161, 26/222, 30/224
- FELKIS
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/332
- FELLES
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409, 10/40, 14/1, 16/191, 25/167 -  
Lodge 4/65
- FELLOWES/ FELLOWS
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/332, 14/174

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
- FELSTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/9
- FELTHAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/9
- FELTMAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/69
- FELTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/293
- FEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/49
- FENNELL  
of Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
Dr. Gerald - bur. Dublin 1663  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FENELLY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/43, 30/155
- FENEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/85 or 88
- FENLAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/30
- FENNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 21/96, 24/409
- FENNELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 4/76, 5/167, 6/163, 11/77, 12/36,  
18/138, 20/146, 21/6, 22/398, 24/352
- FENNER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 14/263, 21/61
- FENNIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/3
- FENNISMORE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/124
- FENTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/22, 5/2, 10/27, 14/338, 15/198,  
17/81, 18/12, 25/245  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177  
MS 496-511 Box B  
of Nottingham & Mitchelstown, Co. Cork  
MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given  
of Fenton, Co. Nottingham  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 430  
of Co. Cork  
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 127  
of Co. Derry & Co. Antrim  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267  
Sir Geoffrey - bur. Dublin 1608  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Lady Geoffrey - see Elizabeth Brady - Funeral Entry Index  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1629. Husband: Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17



FENWICK

F-9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 12/145, 18/315 or 318, 31/276 -  
Lodge 8/175

of Mahona, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 372

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 318

of Clonmore, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320

of England

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320-330

Joseph - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FERENAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/128

FERGIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/140

FERGUS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/390, 18/323, 24/143 - Lodge 4/222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50

FERGUSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 52, 82

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 236

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 141

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 10

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 200 (from Vaughan - see  
also Magennis)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 244 (from Magennis)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 61

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 4/204, 5/12, 6/153, 7/41, 8/73,  
11/163, 12/55, 13/12, 14/44, 15/144, 16/214, 17/82, 18/294, 19/31,  
23/3, 28/40, 31/54, 32/182

of Tandragee, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 254

of Co. Donegal

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 97

FERMANAGH

Viscount (Verney)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

Lord of - see Maguire

FERMOR

of Co. Oxon

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

Earl of Pomfret

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

FERMOY

Baron

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 87, 140

Lord - see also Roche

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 127-151, 409-416, 418

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185

Viscount - see Roche - Funeral Entry Index

FERNELEY/FERNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241

- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1664. Husband: William Sands  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERNES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24
- FERNLEY/FERNSLEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/50 - Lodge 1/95, 6/119
- FERNO  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
- FERONS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/338
- FERNOR  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/209, 5/238
- FERRALL/ O'FERRALL - see also Farrell  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 33  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 6  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 420 (from Carmichael)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/320, 6/366, 9/73, 11/270, 16/72, 17/39,  
22/350, 24/107, 29/70 - Lodge 4/182, 5/176, 6/193, 8/12  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 172, 179, 186, 202, 166 (A)  
Robert - bur. Co. Longford 1634.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- FERRAR/ FERRER/ FERRARS  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.31  
Earl of Derby  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 73  
of Chartley  
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 166  
of Groby  
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 175  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338  
Earl of  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 215  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106, 132 (Shirley)  
William - bur. 1637. Born Norfolk. Wives: (1) Dorothy Suckling, (2) Dorothy  
Farmor, widow of Sir Thomas Cooch. Res: Kilbeg , Co. Donegal  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
William - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: ..... Skeffington  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERRARD/ FARRARD  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130  
Baron (Tichburne)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22  
Viscountess (Foster)  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50
- FERRARO  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65
- FERRIER  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 81
- FERRIS  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p.8  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/113

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 273  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/129  
 of Co. Kerry  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 273
- FETHERSTONE/ FETHERSTON  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 260 (Whitney)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 198  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/89, 6/260, 7/9, 8/219, 9/248, 11/2,  
 14/227, 17/223 or 228, 18/286, 19/366, 20/323, 22/100 or 180,  
 24/234, 27/193, 30/89 - Lodge 4/215, 5/238  
 of Co. Longford  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV p. 69  
 of Whiterock, Co. Longford  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 452  
 of Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 208  
 of Ardagh, Co. Longford  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 130  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 452
- FETHERSTON WHITNEY  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9
- FETHERSTONHAUGH  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 159
- FETHERSTONHAUGH WHITNEY  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 21
- FETHGASTON  
 of Co. Dublin, Longford, Westmeath & Kings Co.  
 MS 611 Lodge Family p. 102  
 MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- FETHOT  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/42
- FEYPO see also Phepoe  
 Lord of Santry  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 96
- FIACBRY, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127
- FIAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/336, 4/169
- FICBAN, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- FIDDIS  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 298  
 of Tullycreery, Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 97  
 Loose Pedigrees
- FIDGEON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170
- FIELD/ FIELDS  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265

## of Dublin

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 84  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/193, 4/233, 7/67, 8/221 or 224, 9/99,  
 10/243, 15/130, 18/263, 19/174 or 176, 24/152, 30/169 - Lodge  
 5173, 6/213  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 97  
 Loose Pedigrees

## of Painstown

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265

## of Culduff, Co. Dublin

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 266

## James, M.D. -bur. 1623.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## Walter- bur. Dublin 1610.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

## Mrs. Waiter - see Ales White - Funeral Entry Index

## FIELDING

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 16/403, 26/177, 31/203 -  
 Lodge 1/1, 5/43

## Arms

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253

## Earl of Desmond

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129

## Sir Charles - bur. Dublin 1722

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

## William - bur. 1684. Res: Warwickshire

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

## FIENNELLA

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499

## FIFE see also Duff

## Earl

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 555-559

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 84

## FIFFIN

## William - bur. Dublin 1629

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

## FIFIELD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164

## FIFTEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228

## FIGGIS

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 109

## FILBY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/271

## FILE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/15

## FILGATE

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS Vol.II p. 5  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 417 (Macartney to)  
 MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 36  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/287, 13/198, 20/403, 24/424, 26/327
- FILLIMER  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263
- FILSON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/288
- FINCH  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43, 10/99, 18/34, 22/23, 28/260 -  
 - Lodge 10/3  
 of Watford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287  
 of Kilcolman, Co. Tipperary  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 149  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Earl of Aylesford  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 282  
 of Linsted, Kent  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 144
- FINCHLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/287
- FINDLATER  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 25  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/64 or 164
- FINEGAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317, 8/257, 10/38, 21/365, 27/226,  
 30/171
- FINEY see also Finney  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317
- FI NGALL see also Lucas  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 266  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 21/268, 27/58 - Lodge 5/169  
 Countess of  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 31 (wills)  
 Earl of (Plunkett)  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 506  
 Earl of - see Plunket - Funeral Entry Index
- FINGAS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/29
- FINGLAS  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 269  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 196  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 3/34, 4/267, 25/249 -  
 Lodge 2/23, 5/257, 7/14  
 of Co. Dublin  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268-269  
 Ales - bur. 1617. Husband: Mark Draycott  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Christopher - bur. 1623. res: Co. Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

- Elinor - bur. Clontarf 1623. Husband: ..... King  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Gennet - bur. 1617. Husbands: (1) John Ball, (2) Sir William Warren, and (3) Sir  
Terence O'Dempsey. Res: Co. Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- John - bur. Co. Dublin 1607.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Barnewall  
see Cicely Cusack  
see Margaret Finglas - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. Co. Dublin 1605. Husband: John Finglas  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Richard - bur. Co. Dublin 1640.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mrs. - see Mary Hore - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. Rush, Co. Dublin 1609. Husband: ..... Russell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Miss - bur. 1618. Husband: Bartholomew Ball  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## FINISTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/271

## FINLAY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 6/18, 9/226, 11/116, 12/278,  
14/111, 18/188, 25/152, 26/1 - Lodge 6/119

## FINN

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/33, 21/286, 31/245 - Lodge 5/127  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 160  
of Co. Cork  
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 71-72  
of Queens Co.  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 252

## FINNACHTY,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 636

## FINNEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/403

## FINNERTY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 (to Hussey)

## FINNEMOREI FINNOMORE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.137  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 99  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254

## FINNEY/ FINNY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 200

## FINOBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/202

## FINUCANE

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 90  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/371, 21/92 - Lodge 1/175  
of Carrowreagh, Co. Clare

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 120  
of Inystymon House, Co. Clare
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 130  
of Co. Clare
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 461  
of Co. Clare
- Loose Pedigrees - see also O'Brien envelope  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FIONVILLE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/293
- FIRIMORE
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 330
- FIRMAN
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 353  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 10/320, 21/29, 29/15
- FIRNE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/175
- FIRTH
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 (to Heatly)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/134
- FISH
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/231, 4/44, 5/131, 6/176, 7/4,  
13/138, 23/395, 28/112, 29/1 - Lodge 10/13  
of Co. Cavan
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270  
Sir John, Bart. - bur. 1623.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- FISHBURN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/128
- FISHER
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 10  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101, 111  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.302  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 41  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.21  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/316, 3/250, 4/105, 5/214, 6/80, 7/57,  
9/121, 10/227, 12/33, 13/2, 14/68, 16/255, 20/69, 21/407, 22/285,  
24/377, 27/33, 29/36, 30/176, 32/148 - Lodge 5/37, 6/20, 7/51, 8/1  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p.62  
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees  
of Barston, Warwick, etc.
- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Hereford, Cornwall, Norfolk, Ireland
- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
Sir Edward - bur. 1631. Res: Prospect, Co. Wexford  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Henry - see Katherine Giggins - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. 1657

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORE'NORD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Capt. - bur. Naas 1659.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## FITCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/158, 24/256, 27/220 - Lodge 1/207

## FITTON

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/260 or 268, 14/140 or 148, 15/72,  
 21/367, 32/152 - Lodge 5/55  
 MS 292-298 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 441  
 of Cheshire  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 115 (funeral entry)  
 of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295  
 Lady Alexander - see Ann Jolliffe - Funeral Entry Index  
 Sir Edward - bur. 1579  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Lady Edward - see Anne Warburton - Funeral Entry Index

## FITZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/100, 20/378

## FITZALAN

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 63  
 Earl of Arundel  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 85  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #430 p. 277

## FITZALURED

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402

## FITZANNERY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402

## FITZANTONY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277

## FITZAVERY/ FITZAUVERY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/128  
 of Co. Meath  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402, 405  
 of Colletragh  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275

## FITZCONS

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

## FITZ-DANIEL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 181

## FITZ-DAVID

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182, 201

## FITZ-EDMONDE/ FITZ EDMONDES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93, 96  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/359 - Lodge 5/264, 6/13



FITZ EUSTACE see also Eustace

F-17

Loose Pedigrees  
of Newland, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249

FITZGARRET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20  
Mrs. James - see Mary Wogan - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
Waiter - bur. Kildare 1629.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1602. Husband: Patrick Browne  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZGERALD

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 31, 54, 58, 61, 69, 138  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 33, 192, 233  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 306 - Vol.X p.310 - Vol.XI  
p.17-18  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60, 62, 74, 76, 79, 80, 174, 178, 185,  
600, 618, 660  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 325, 416, 463  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 7, 94  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 95, 161  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 195 (Purcell)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 312 (Foster Vesey)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 253  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 31  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 143  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 94  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 6  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 96 (see Griffin)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/21, 3/27, 4/91, 5/4, 6/179, 7/303,  
8/136, 9/149, 10/60, 11/23 or 33, 12/127, 13/124, 14/43, 15/37, 16/6  
17/9, 18/241, 19/63, 20/16, 21/197, 22/44, 24/240, 25/39, 26/65,  
27/37, 28/140, 29/52, 30/128, 31/52, 32/43 -  
Lodge 1/19, 2/37, 3/1, 4/55, 5/53, 6/41, 7/4, 8/8, 9/7, 10/2  
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 1, 13

Magrath

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 115  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 51 (to Nugent)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 226 (name change - Day)

Master Penrose .

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 202

Index - Vol. X p. 276

of Lackenstown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 55

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 240

of Smithstown, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Carrighilly, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Collistown, Co. Louth

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 200  
of Co. Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199-201  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 70-72, & VII p. 161  
& III p. 275  
of Morrigan's, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 201  
of Co. Kerry  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 202-203  
of Glyn, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 230  
of Kilmead, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 323  
of Ballymacshonuk, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Kilkippe, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Ballygogarty  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Coolehill  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205  
of Ballynagall, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206  
of Thomastown, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206  
of Brownstown, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260  
of Puncher's Grange, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249, 254  
of Ballyroan, Queens Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 254  
of Cloyne  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 315, 319  
of Castleishen, Co. Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 321  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 308  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 163  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 26  
Knight of Kerry  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 323-330  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 40  
MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 60  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Drogheda  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 219  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 195  
Earl of Desmond  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 196-198, 290, 295-321  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 57, 63, 69, 77  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 372-379
- of Moycollop, Co. Waterford
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 197
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329, 378
- of Dungarven, Co. Waterford
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Ballywilliam, Co. Cork
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Inchicronan, Co. Clare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 89
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 221
- of Ennis, Co. Clare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 234, 243
- of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 362
- of Cork begg, Co. Cork
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 175
- of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 176
- of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194
- of Charleville, Co. Cork .
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 332
- Knight of Glyn
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 176
  - MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
- of Newcastle, Co. Longford
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 143
- of Donore
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 87
  - Loose Pedigrees - see also Jackson envelope
- of Scullagestown
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 95
- of Cloyne & Rostellan
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 306
- of Cloyne, Co. Cork
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 69
- of Dromona
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 1
- of Ganvens, Co. Kerry
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, p. 186
- Duke of Leinster
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 383
  - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 2
- of Tyrcrehan, Co. Meath
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 29-31
- of Morett, Queens Co.
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 35, 73
- Knight of the Valley
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 39, 42
- Obits of
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 45, 51

- of Carrogoran, Co. Clare
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 49
- Dean of Cork, Bishop of Clonfert
  - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 163 or 165
- Vesey
  - MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
- of Queens Co.
  - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 92
- Earl of Kildare
  - MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 1, 15, 199, 209, 311
- of Kildare (funeral entry)
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 197
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 39-49
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 107 and III p. 149
- Baron Lecale of Ardglass , Co. Down
  - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212
- of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick
  - MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 26, 36
  - MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
  - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 82
  - Loose Pedigrees
- of Ballybrittas, Queens Co.
  - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Ballynard, Co. Limerick
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 214
- of Co. Limerick
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 285, 286, 287-9, 291, 292, 295
- of Kilminchy, Queens Co.
  - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
- of Inchechrenan, Co. Clare
  - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 175
- Alsome - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: John Dowd
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Anne - bur. 1624. Husband: John Delafield. Res: Co. Meath
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Anne - bur. Mullingar 1635. Husband: John Hope
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Cicely - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: (1) ..... Dardio, (2) ..... Fitzsimons
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Sir Edward - bur. c. 1625. Res : Tecroghan, Co. Meath
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Edward - see Joan Davies - Funeral Entry Index
- Elizabeth - bur. 1617. Husband: Donogh O'Brien, 4th Earl of Thomond
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth - bur. 1619. Husband: Christopher Barnewall
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare - see Lady Elizabeth Hollis - Funeral Entry Index
- Ellis - bur. Co. Wexford 1644. Husband: Sir Thomas Esmond.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Garrett - bur. Kildare 1637. Wives: (1) Anne Kavenagh, (2) Elinor Lynch, widow of  
 (a) David O'Duda, (b) Sir Leonard Guest, (c) Capt. Wm. May, and  
 (d) Capt. Lysacht O'Connor, 3rd son of Maurice Fitzgerald.  
 (3) Ellice Davello, widow of (a) ..... Grace, (b) Waiter Fitzgerald.
- Garrett - bur. Co. Limerick 1637.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Garrett - bur. Dublin 1661.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Gerald - bur. 1611. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare - bur Kildare 1611. Wife: Elizabeth Nugent  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1616.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1620. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Gerald, 15th Earl of Kildare - bur. 1620, age 9  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Gerald - see Margaret Bowen  
 see Anne O'Dempsey - Funeral Entry Index
- Gerrat - bur. 1638. Res: Co. Limerick  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare - bur. Kildare 1595. Wife: Lady Frances Howard  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Co. Kerry 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1638  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Capt. James - bur. ?  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. James - see Margaret Fitz Gerald  
 see Katherine Lee - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. 1610  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- John - bur. Co. Kildare 1620  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. 1626. Res: Co. Waterford  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- John alias Baron - bur. Co. Wexford 1637  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir John - bur. Cloyne 1640  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mabel - bur. 1631. Husband: Richard Lane. Res: Co. Roscommon  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mabel, Countess of Kildare - see Mabel Browne - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. 1618. Husbands: (1) James Fitzgerald, (2) William Rochford,  
 (3) David Hethrington

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mary - bur. 1610. Husband: Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mary - bur. Laragh 1614. Husband: Sir Terence O'Dempsey  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Morish - bur. Athlone 1634.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Morish - bur. Kildare 1637  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. Morish - see Rose Nangle - Funeral Entry Index  
 Redmond - bur. Co. Kildare 1624  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Robert - bur. Dublin 1698  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Wentworth, 17th Earl of Kildare - bur. Dublin 1663. Wife: Lady Elizabeth Holles.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 William - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Kildare  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 William - bur. Tralee 1640. The Knight of Kerry. Wife: Mary O'Conor  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Sir William - bur. Drogheda 1670  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. - bur. ? Wife: ..... Barnewall  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - bur.? Wife: ..... Cusack  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - bur. 1663  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1671  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss - bur. 1705. Husband: ..... Donnellan (in pencil: John Donnellan = Mabel (dau.  
 of Sir Luke Fitzgerald of Tecroghan + 1710)  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Countess of Kildare - see Lady Joan Boyle - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1665  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## FITZGERROTT

- Alsone - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: James Dowd  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## FITZGIBBON

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 344  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 283 (Dillon to)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 5/213, 7/349, 8/254, 12/228,  
 13/132, 16/355, 22/217, 28/153, 29/63 - Lodge 1/73, 6/85  
 the White Knight  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 229  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 23-27, 41, 43, 69, 275

- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 242  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 186  
 of Mitchelstown  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 177-179  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207  
 of Ballynescudane, Co. Limerick  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207  
 of Limerick  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 17  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293, 300  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189  
 of Great Wood, Co. Cork  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 75  
 Baron  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 162  
 Viscount  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 426  
 Earl of Clare  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 476  
 Judge  
 Loose Pedigrees

## FITZHARDING

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/340

Viscount

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274

## FITZHARRIS

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276 and V p. 300  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 15/24, 29/1, 30/17 - Lodge 3/59  
 of Kilcavan  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276  
 of Ballykerockbeg  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 277  
 of Mackmayer, Co. Wexford  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 278  
 of Co. Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 300  
 Sir Edward - bur. Co. Limerick 1640  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 James - bur. Ross 1635  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Marcus - bur. c. 1629  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 Matthew - bur. Co. Wexford 1637. Wife: Anstace Chevers  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## FITZHENRY

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II 272  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 29, 30  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150 or 158, 15/233  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Balymakesey

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

Cicely - bur. 1610. Husband: Patrick Sarsfield. Res: Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FITZ HERBERT

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75, 137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 436 (see Ruxton)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 29 (Rothwell to)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/156, 25/102, 32/106 - Lodge 6/216

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 260

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 280

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 200

Baron St. Helens

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 296

FITZHUGH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26

FITZ JANIES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/327

FITZ-JEFFERIS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 169

FITZ JOHN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133, 445

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277, 24/173 - Lodge 2/28, 4/225,  
5/252

Lord of Clavering

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 119

of Moylough (Baron Delvin)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 133

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 241

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #438 Pt X

FITZJONES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 609

FITZLEONS

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

FITZ MAURICE/ FITZ MORIS see also Morris

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 142

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 55, 68

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/35, 3/196, 4/43, 6/66, 8/247, 9/258,  
11/193, 15/196, 16/157, 17/33, 19/14, 20/146, 21/359, 22/362 or  
367, 23/397, 24/203, 28/215, 32/25 - Lodge 1/13, 3/151, 5/106,  
6/37, 7/18, 8/57, 9/67, 10/81



- MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 51
- Viscount (Petty)
  - MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 68
- Earl of Kerry
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 131
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136, 223
- Lord of Kerry
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 333-342
- of Duaghnafealy
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 346
- of Listowel, Co. Kerry
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 349
- of Dublin
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 350
- of Blackhall, Co. Kildare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 496-515
- of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick
  - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 52
  - Loose Pedigrees
- of Cropeal, Co. Kerry
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338
- Garrett - bur. Dublin 1662
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Thomas, Lord of Kerry - bur. 1630
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FITZ NICHOL

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
- of Co. Wexford
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
- of Ballygarter
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 293
- John - bur. Co. Wexford 1634.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FITZ OSBERN

- Count of Breteuil
  - MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 253

FITZ PATRICK

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 140
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 57, 198, 330 or 380
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 234 (name change – Wilson)
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/279, 4/21, 6/35, 7/25, 9/166, 11/96, 14/75, 15/62, 16/87, 22/267, 23/19?, 24/177, 32/41 - Lodge 4/126, 5/102, 7/58, 8/2, 9/6, 10/14
- MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 66-70
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 430, 432, 433, 434, 438, 444
- Baron Gowran
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 111
- of Clonleagh, Co. Wexford

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 235  
of Leix  
Loose Pedigrees  
Daniel - bur. Queens Co. 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Darby - bur. Limerick  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1630. Wives: (1) Mean Cashin, (2) Margaret Purcell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. John - see Lady Elizabeth Butler - Funeral Entry Index  
Teige, Lord Fitzgerald - bur. Queens Co. 1627  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Dr. Thady - bur. Dublin 1674  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- FITZ PETER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/29
- FITZ PIERCE  
Sir James - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Wife: Elinor Luttrell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- FITZ REYMONDS  
of Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291  
of Moyalanrith, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291
- FITZ RICHARD  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/363  
of Kilbride, Co. Down  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294 and V p. 402
- FITZ ROLAND  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397, 398
- FITZRORY  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62  
Robert - bur. 1682  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14
- FITZROY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/9
- FITZ SIMON/ FITZ SIMMONS  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 285  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 557  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 330, 437  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 100  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 3/31, 4/132, 7/69, 8/14, 9/6,  
11/96, 13/89, 15/42, 16/343, 17/112, 18/322, 19/159, 20/246,  
21/270, 22/56, 23/22, 24/1, 27/336, 31/253, 32/153 - Lodge 4/107,  
5/254, 7/45, 9/130, 10/31  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 353  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 92
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Simon/ Fitz Simmons - con'd.  
of Dublin

F-27

Loose Pedigrees  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 283, 285-287  
of Co. Westmeath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 288  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 291  
of Co. Down  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 289, 290  
Ales - bur. 1618. Husband: John Cary. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs.Christopher - see Ales Luttrell  
Elenor - bur. Dublin 1609. Husbands: (1) William Gertrie, and (2) Christopher  
Fitzwilliam  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
James - bur. Dublin 1597  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Joan - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Christopher Fagan  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
John - bur. 1614. Res: Co. Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1617. Husband: Andrew Brereton.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Robert - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1595  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. William - see Agnes Janes - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1610. Husband: ..... Wirall  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Miss - bur. ? Husbands: (1) Richard Rounsell, (2) Ralph Sankie  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
female - bur. Dublin 1602  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. - see Cicely Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index

FITZSTEPHENS

Robert - bur. Dublin 1598  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZ THOMAS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 629

FITZURE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/275

FITZ WALTER

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 216  
Baron  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 68

FITZWARYNE see also Warren

FITZWIGRAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 73

FITZ WILLIAM/ FITZ WILLIAMS

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/12, 3/33, 4/22, 5/323, 6/410, 10/38,  
18/341, 19/282 - Lodge 4/69, 5/251, 7/23 or 25, 9/105

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 91

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 445

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280, 284

of Merrion

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451

of Co. Roscommon

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 444

Viscount, of Meryon

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90, 94

Earl

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1, 118

Christopher - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Elenor Fitzsimon - Funeral Entry Index

Edward - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Katherine - bur. 1602. Husband: Christopher Preston, 4th Viscount Gormanston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Nicholas - see Mabel Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

Oliver, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell - bur. Co. Dublin 1667. Wives: (1) Dorothy Brereton,  
and (2) Lady Eleanor Holies

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

William - bur. Tallagh 1605

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. 1616. Res: Merrion

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. William - see Margaret St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Donnybrook 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FIVVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/77

FLACK

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 221 b

FLADD

MS 436 Irwin A p. 166

FLAHIE/ FLAHY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 365

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 284

FLAHERLY/FLAHERTY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/254, 5/259, 6/401, 15/277, 16/367,  
17/13 or 18, 22/321

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 42, 59

of Lemonfield, Co. Galway

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

FLAMESBY

F-29

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625

FLANAGAN/ FLANIGAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 214, 252, 272, 279, 289

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/412, 9/4, 10/287, 11/23, 15/130,  
16/69, 17/94, 18/307, 19/158, 20/279, 24/34, 25/330, 30/177

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175

of Ely of Clann Cathal

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 634, 635

of Tuath. Ratho.

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

Giollaboy - bur. Co. Roscommon 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FLANDERS

Count of

MS 436 Irwin A p. 230

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 230

FLANNERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/173

FLASKE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

FLATHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

FLATSBURY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/231

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194

of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 195

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

FLATTERBURY

Margaret - bur. Co. Wicklow 1623. Husband: Pierce Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FLATTRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/292, 11/286

FLEESON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 196

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/171, 21/262

of Athy

Loose Pedigrees

FLEETWOOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.656, 662

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/321?, 5/213, 12/184, 21/29, 25/61 -  
Lodge 1/205, 5/91, 6/215, 7/114

of Co. Stafford & Co. Cork

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 384

of Kings Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80  
 Hester - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Oliver Lambert, 1st Lord Baron of Cavan  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

## FLEMING

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223, 244, 245, 297  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 18  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 520, 585, 632  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 232, 342, 371  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS 143  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 129  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/227  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/21, 3/38, 4/132, 5/227, 5/287,  
 6/8, 7/36, 8/45, 9/186, 10/73, 11/163, 12/76, 13/134, 14/115, 15/43,  
 17/102, 18/91, 20/112, 21/135, 23/42, 24/20, 25/201, 27/10,  
 28/228, 32/159 - Lodge 1/95, 2/23, 4/64, 5/257, 10/4

of Co. Cork  
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 56-7

Lord of Slane (claim to title)  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 205  
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Staholmosk  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 168

of Cullough, Co. Galway  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 210

of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 239

of Kells Abbey, Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Boardstown, Co. Westmeath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Dublin & Cork  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451-453

of Co. Limerick  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 457

of Dunboyne  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 44

of Co. Monaghan, Co. Cavan, & Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 90

of Co. Donegal  
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 90

of Co. Meath, Dublin, Co. Sligo  
 Loose Pedigrees

of Castleblayney & USA  
 Loose Pedigrees

Christopher, 7th Lord of Slane - bur. Co. Meath 1625. Wife: Eleanor Barnewall  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Elinor - bur. 1596. "Lady of Galtram"  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

- Elinor, Lady Slane - bur. 1616.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Eleanor, Lady Slane - see Eleanor Barnewall- Funeral Entry Index  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Co. Cavan 1637. High Sheriff of Co. Cavan. Wives: (1) Alson Fox, and  
(2) Bridget Sarsfield  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Co. Meath 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Elizabeth Martin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Martine  
see Katherine Wafer - Funeral Entry Index
- Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1622. Husband: Sir Thomas Allen  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1633  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Patrick - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Sebastien - see Jane Bisse
- Thomas, 15th Baron of Slane - bur. Slane 1597. Wife: Katherine Preston  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Second son of Garret Fleming. Wife: Rose Fitzjohns.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mrs. Thomas - see Thomasin Sweetman  
? bur. 1610  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Miss - bur. 1679. Husband: ..... Betagh  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- William - bur. Gloucester 1643.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

## FLETCHER

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11, 87, 287  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 27  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 338  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 56, 134  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 2/231, 3/127, 5/155, 6/254, 9/25,  
10/35, 11/192, 13/166, 15/206, 17/307 or 387, 18/270, 19/102,  
20/336, 21/4, 23/441 or 461, 24/252, 28/212, 29/162, 30/47 or 67,  
31/336, 32/274 - Lodge 4133, 5/107

- Lord Imerpeffer  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5  
of Cork  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

## FLEURY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 174 (change of name)  
of Queens Co., Cork, & Waterford  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 96  
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 192

## FLEWELLIN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/108

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FLIMSBY

F-32

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/8

FLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/345, 9/295, 11/302, 25/101, 29/121, 30/157

FLINN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 8/267, 11/107, 12/193, 13/299, 14/393, 15/197, 17/268, 20/127, 21/168, 23/95, 29/45, 30/233 or 283

of Tuirhe

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 127

of Line

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 645

FLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

FLINTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/409, 31/284

FLISH

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270

FLOOD/ FLUDD

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII p.30

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 115 (late Solly)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 152 (from Lloyd)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 166 (see Jessex)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 2/339, 4/22, 5/73, 6/281, 7/19, 8/229, 10/283, 11/24, 15/73, 16/391, 21/96, 22/158, 23/32, 24/65, 27/13, 28/323, 29/105 - Lodge 5/31, 6/196, 10/1

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 100

of Flood Hall, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204 et.seq.

of Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204, 220

of Slaney Lodge, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 160

of Rathcannon

Loose Pedigrees

of Kilkenny

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 30

of Queens Co.

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 244

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171, 189

FLOORYS

MS 223-54 .Betham Will Abstracts 18/255

FLORADAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/143

FLORENCE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153

FLOWNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 91



MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 37, 48  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 149  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/49, 3/358, 5/115, 8/271, 12/273,  
 21/79, 31/307 - Lodge 6/83

Viscount Ashbrook

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 85, 86  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 328  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 104

of Dourosse, Co. Fermanagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

Capt. Thomas - bur. Finglas 1674.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir William - bur. Finglas 1681.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Lady William - see ..... Weldon - Funeral Entry Index

## FLOWERDEW

Thomas - bur. 1619. Res: Norfolkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## FLOYD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/340, 5/293, 11/277, 32/207 or 287

Mrs. Gerrard - see Mary Jennings - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Dillon - Funeral Entry Index

## FLUDDY

of Kilclonfert

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 92

## FLYNN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5

MS 199 Ecclesiastic visitations p. 12, 13, 416

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/316

of Co. Roscommon

Loose Pedigrees

## FOCK

Baron de Robeck

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 476

## FOGARTY/FOGARTHY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/126, 18/207, 19/176

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433

of Castle Fogarty

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 125

of Co. Tipperary

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 93

## FOLAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141

## FOLDS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 18/266, 19/357

## FOLIE/ FOLEY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/321, 3/12, 5/144, 6/224, 8/282, 10/71,  
14/66, 19/38, 22/142, 24/277, 25/300 - Lodge 5/89

## Mapas

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 130

## of Dublin

MS 436 Irwin A p. 95

## of Clonnel, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 82

## FOLLETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/78, 25/280 or 288

## FOLLIOTT

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.69, 145

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/262, 3/199, 4/101, 10/265, 12/56,  
16/329, 20/192, 27/47, 31/286, 32/268 - Lodge 6/240

## of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 286, 287

## of Nottinghamshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 288

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 252

## of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423, 426

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

## of Worcestershire ,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 217-220

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 19-21

Loose Pedigrees

## of Derry

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 480

MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given

## of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 425

## Frances - bur. Boyle 1637. Husband: Sir Robert King

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## Sir Henry, Lord Ballyshannon - bur. 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## Michael - bur. Dublin 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

## FOLYARD

Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Sir John Povey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

## FOORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 72, 80

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253, 266, 298

Loose Pedigrees

## Lady - see ..... Row - Funeral Entry Index

## FOOT/FOOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/133, 9/75, 11/148, 17/120, 19/241,  
20/131 - Lodge 7/46

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 110, 297, 299

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 205

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 196  
 of Milford. Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

## FORBES

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 53  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 272, 274  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 257  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255 (Morgan)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 5/144, 6/226, 7/328, 8/70, 9/183,  
 11/23, 12/303, 14/215, 15/221, 16/157, 19/204 or 234, 20/287,  
 21/56 - Lodge 1/217, 5/212, 6/234, 8/5, 10/39  
 of London  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 55  
 Earl of Granard  
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285  
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259  
 of Co. Leitrim  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307  
 Arms  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12  
 Viscountess  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 173  
 Viscount  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 175  
 Rt. Hon. Jane. C.S.C. of Granard - see Jane Colclough Selina Morgan -  
 Funeral Entry Index

## FORBUSH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

## FORD/ FORDE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 111, 123  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIV p. 130  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 118, 147, 152  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.31 (Hon. Abraham  
 Lockett)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 111  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/278, 5/232, 6/234, 7/324, 10/334,  
 11/109, 12/46 or 116, 14/36, 15/4, 16/110, 20/327, 21/74 or 94,  
 22/249, 23/106, 24/202, 26/82, 28/258, 30/203-  
 Lodge 3/131, 4/265, 5/174, 6/21, 7/22  
 of Chagford. Co. Devon  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XIII p. 182  
 of London  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Booth  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 181, 194  
 of Johnstown, Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136  
 of Limerick

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
- Arms  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207
- of Co. Fermanagh  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 95
- of Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244  
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 30
- of Slade End  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 178
- of Listurne & Dunboyne, Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 133, 136
- of Coolegrainey, Co. Wexford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 133
- of Drogheda  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 135
- of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 56  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
- Humphrey - bur. Dublin 1597  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- FORE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/307
- FORESIDE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/204
- FORRES  
of Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 344
- FORREST  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 5/180, 17/73, 19/1, 22/13? -  
Lodge 1/209, 6/112
- FORRESTALL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/47, 30/247
- FORRESTER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/310, 20/52, 21/282, 24/122 -  
Lodge 6/8, 10/23
- FORREST  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145
- FORSTALL  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 36, 39, 73  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 5/129, 15/168, 18/102
- of Co. Kilkenny  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305, 306
- Elenor - bur. Kilkenny 1685. Husband: Thomas Gardiner  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Luke - bur. Dublin 1681  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Luke - see Alsone Peppard - Funeral Entry Index
- FORSTER/ FOSTER  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 342

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 127  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145, 266  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.6, 24, 34, 209, 245, 432  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 133  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 (Haire)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/5, 3/95, 4/339, 5/35, 6/35, 7/53,  
 8/358, 9/24, 10/288, 12/70, 14/317, 16/322, 17/7, 18/213, 19/58,  
 21/237, 22/281, 23/17, 24/2, 25/110, 26/85, 30/164, 31/130 -  
 Lodge 2/139, 3/89, 4/209, 5/100, 7/18, 8/16, 9/102  
 of Forrest, Co. Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 54, 56  
 of Dublin, & Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan  
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
 of Dublin  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 82  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 348  
 of Killeagh  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 344  
 of Kilgreege  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 342  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301  
 of Co. Dublin  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302  
 Mrs. Charles - see Mabel Cardiff - Funeral Entry Index  
 Elenor - see Foster - Funeral Entry Index  
 Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Husband: Meiler Fyan. Res: Drogheda  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 5, 17  
 Jane - bur. Dublin 1640. Husbands: (1) Thomas Elliott, and (2) Thomas Plunket  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 John - bur. 1613. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 John - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. John - see Mary Gough - Funeral Entry Index  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Christopher Bisse  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
 Richard, Mayor of Dublin - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1635.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mr. eldest son of Sir Christopher Forster - bur. 1657. Wife: .... Hvetson  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1660. Wife: ..... Borrowes  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. - see ..... Denny - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. 1620. Husband: ..... Plunket  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FORSYTH/FORSYTHE

F-38

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 582, 538, 615
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205, 9/302, 28/295

FORTASTER

- Viscount (McKenzie)
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95

FORTESCUE

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 1, 59
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168, 5/284, 8/95, 12/268, 16/259, 19/118, 20/52, 25/227, 28/17, 30/188, 31/59 - Lodge 4/234
- Baron
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 59
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 388 (Parkinson)
- Sir Chichester (Appt. as Ulster)
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 59
- of Dromiskin, Co. Louth
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 202
  - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 97
- Baron Clermont
  - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 7
- Earl of Clermont
  - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 26
- of Winstone, Devon
  - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Down, etc.
  - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Louth
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356
- Lord
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265
- Lady Faithfull - see Anne Moore - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. Drogheda 1668
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs . - see ..... Kingsmill - Funeral Entry Index

FORTH

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433, 461
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 4/264, 5/166, 6/136, 16/338, 17/335, 20/40, 26/174 - Lodge 6/187, 10/13
- of Redwood, Kings Co.
  - MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Culenim, Co. Cavan
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Ballynagarram, Co. Limerick
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
- of Kings Co.
  - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 91
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244
  - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 78
  - Loose Pedigrees
- Commission of Capt. Saml.

- MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
of Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308  
Sir Ambrose - bur. Dublin 1609  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Lady Ambrose - see Margaret Geyton - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Humphrey - see Margaret Newman - Funeral Entry Index
- FORTICK**  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 39
- FORTIES**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363
- FORTON**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/90
- FORTROSE**  
Viscount McKenzie  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- FORTUNE**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/4, 26/151
- FORWARD**  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 91 (to Howard)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 31/269 - Lodge 5/16, 10/37  
Baron Clonmore, Earl of Wicklow  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 92  
of Castle Forward, Co. Donegal  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 42
- FOSBERRY**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/16, 19/115, 23/266  
of Kilcooley, Co. Limerick  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 72  
of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 72  
of Co. Tipperary  
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FOSHOW**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/235
- FOSSETT**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
- FOSTER** see also Forster  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 334  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 315, and V p. 155  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 38  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 100+  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 360 (to Blake)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 4/4, 5/85, 6/136, 7/267, 8/358,  
9/25, 10/95, 12/20, 17/229, 21/386, 31/130 – Lodge 4/61, 5/45, 6/87  
of Antrim Castle  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 190  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 385  
of Galway

- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 84-89  
of Northumberland & Herts.  
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 91-94  
Viscountess Ferrard  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50  
Baroness Oriel  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 260  
of Moyrieski, Co. Clare  
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303  
of Co. Louth  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 157  
Elenor - bur. Dublin 1597  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Mrs. John - see Rose Quatermas - Funeral Entry Index  
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Dungan  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Thomas Harding  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

## FOTHERGILL

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

## FOTIERELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228, 17/357, 29/37, 31/213

## FOULKEI FOULKES

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 61, 182-95  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237, 4/297, 9/170, 13/222, 16/308,  
22/325, 30/232 - Lodge 1/209  
of Ballynikilly, Co. Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 32  
of Fallow, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 34  
of Shanegarry & Tullow, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65, 67  
of Co. Waterford  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 185

## FOURTANIER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163

## FOWKE/ FOWKES

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 24/355, 25/331, 26/156, 30/46 -  
Lodge 2/55  
of Youghal, Co. Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65  
of Brewood, Co. Stafford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 58  
of Ardee, Co. Louth  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 60  
of Staffordshire  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61



Fowke/ Fowkes - con'd  
of Cork

F-41

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 108

Mrs. Bartholomew - see Frances White - Funeral Entry Index

Col. John - bur. Ardee 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FOWLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 17/298, 31/68

FOWLER

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 202

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 149, 157

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 174

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/213, 8/342, 9/299, 12/64, 13/145,  
17/272, 19/149, 20/129, 28/81

John - bur. Wexford 1636. Wife: Margaret .....

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FOWLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

FOWLOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/138

FOWNES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 12

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 339

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/323 - Lodge 3/81, 6/166, 7/38

FOX

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299 and V p. 273

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96, 103

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 270

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 61

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 604

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111, 128, 140

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 189, 273

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/294, 4/8, 5/177, 6/140, 8/151,

10/354, 11/92, 12/211, 16/32-or 82, 17/35, 19/10, 20/326, 22/7,

23/359, 24/284, 25/45, 26/247, 28/269, 29/120, 30/154, 31/241,

32/150 - Lodge 1/73, 5/210, 10/3

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496

of Cornwall

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 239

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 189

of Exeter

MS 436 Irwin A p. 95

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273, 274

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 284, 303, 310

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 211

- of Co. Longford  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 300  
 of Kilcoursy, Kings Co., Dublin, Co. Meath  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 284  
 Brassell - bur. Kings Co. 1639  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Nathaniel - bur. Co. Longford 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir Patrick - bur. 1618. Res: Moyvore, Co. Westmeath  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1662. Wife: .... Tuite  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14  
 Mrs. - see ..... Bowthby - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXALL  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 127  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 5/253, 9/166 - Lodge 5/123  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 18, 21, 22
- FOXBERRY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/32
- FOXCROFT  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/142, 18/172
- FOXTETH  
 Alderman - bur. 1668. Res: Drogheda  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Toxteth - see Dorcas Tichborne - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXWISH  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/244
- FOY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97, 6/397, 23/10, 25/209  
 Bishop of Waterford  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 21  
 Rt. Rev. Nathaniel, Bishop of Waterford - bur. Waterford 1707  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FRACKLETON  
 of Dromore, Co. Down  
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FRAINGE  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- FRAMAPEA  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/74
- FRAMPTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/327
- FRANCE  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 121 (change of name)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152, 16/398, 18/395 - Lodge 8/47  
 Duke of  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 236-238
- FRANCIS  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 39  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 145  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79, 6/110, 11/323, 13/209, 14/141,

15/123, 21/149

Richard - bur. Dublin 1659. Wives: (1) ... .. Simons, and (2) Mary Giles

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Gyles - Funeral Entry Index

## FRANCQUEFORD/FRANKFORT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/157

## Baron (Morres)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

## FRANK/ FRANKS/ FRANCK

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 332

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80, 84

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573 no page given

John - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs .. - see Jane Parsons - Funeral Entry Index

## FRANKLAND

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 11/191, 12/41, 18/137, 21/75,

23/111, 27/136 - Lodge 1/89, 3/31, 4/109, 6/49

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 46 or 66

MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

## FRANKLIN/FRANKLYN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 162, 262

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 3/1, 5/2, 6/361, 7/29, 9/300,

11/159, 12/26, 15/266, 17/301, 18/254, 20/115, 29/286

of Kilquam, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

Henry - bur. Drogheda 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## FRANOSSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/334

## FRASER/ FRAZER/ FRAZIER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 139, 140, 264, 296, 298

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 87

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/327, 5/29, 7/250, 10/37, 24/181,

32/114 - Lodge 4/155, 5/56, 6/223

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/215, 7/73, 9/128, 12/119, 14/235,

19/7

of Lovatt

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II

FRAUNCHE - see French  
FRAYNE

F-44

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 593, 651  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/243, 29/123

of Ballinkeddy

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320

of Carrick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320

FREAME

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

FRECAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371

FRECKLETON

Sir Ferdinando - bur. 1609

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FRED

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467

FREDERICK

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 157

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/304 - Lodge 10/131

Duke of Dorset

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 77

FREELAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 27/132

FREEMAN see also Deane alias Freeman

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65, 76

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 101

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 275

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/205, 3/67, 4/159, 6/99, 9/216,  
10/351, 11/227, 13/128, 16/46, 17/94, 19/315, 20/307, 21/159,  
22/31 or 81, 23/52, 24/45, 25/47, 28/289, 32/247 - Lodge 1/199,  
4/225

of Kings Co., & Co. Tipperary

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

of Kings Co. and Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Castlecork, Co. Cork

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Ballinware, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 81, 85

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26

Lord Chancellor

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26

Elizabeth - bur. Monkstown, Co. Dublin 1684. Husband: Robert Meller M.D.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

? bur. c. 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

FREGUSIUS

of Tugusius

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

## FREKE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 43

## FRENCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157, 10/100 - Lodge 6/95

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37, 565, 570, 581,586

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 369

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115, 143

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 172

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 77 (Stuart-French)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 38 (Stuart)  
p. 64 (J. M. Viscount)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 21

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/3, 3/14, 4/201, 5/16, 6/4, 7/37,  
8/160, 9/149, 10/356, 11/30, 12/30, 13/32, 14/284, 15/43, 16/144,  
17/34, 18/266, 19/219, 20/114, 21/73, 22/86, 23/12, 24/246, 25/309,  
26/186, 27/137, 28/115, 30/4, 32/172 - Lodge 1/17, 2/93, 8/115

## Arthur

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 13

of Mornington Park, Artane, Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 260

of Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 46, 49, 50-52

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 136-147

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI I p. 306

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 48, 52

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 47

of Belturbet, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 48

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 128

Dean of Ross

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Aghaqlosk, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 132

of Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 242

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 116 et.seq.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 81

Loose Pedigrees

of St. Sebastian's, Spain

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207

of Mulpit, Co. Galway

MS 436 Irwin A p. 81

of Cloonquin, Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p. 82-83  
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 106-109 - #445 p. 439-443 - #445 p.1-11,  
 15, 20-38 - #436 p. 81-3 - #438 Pt. VIII

of Co. Galway

MS 436 Irwin A p. 87  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 310, 314-331  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 67

Baroness

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 102

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 319  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I & II, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 309

of Oakport, Co. Roscommon

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108

Lord de Freyne

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281

of Moniacca

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 68

Elinor - bur. 1635. Husbands: (1) Stephen Lynch, Galway, (2) Edward Browne,  
 Galway, and (3) Walter Blake, Galway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John - bur. Galway 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Dr. Mathew - bur. Dublin 1714

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Sir Peter - bur. 1631. Res: Galway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 10, 17

Mr. - bur. 1656. Wife: ..... Dutton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. in Connaught 1720. Husband: ... .. King

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

#### FRENCHBREWSTER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 301

#### FREND/ FRIEND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/102, 11/189, 21/82, 23/343, 24/365,  
 25/231, 28/286

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

of Boshell

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 79

Loose Pedigrees

#### FRENER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/79

#### FRENEY/ FRENY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/313

of Co. Kilkenny

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322
- FRESHWATER  
 Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1661  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FRESWOOD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/302
- FREW  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/289
- FREWEN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/403, 9/141  
 of Castleconnell  
 Loose Pedigrees
- FREYGELL  
 of Suffolk  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 404
- FRIAR  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 7/108
- FRICELL  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281, 14/27
- FRIELL, O'  
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 493
- FRIER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 32/287
- FRISNAM  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/101
- FRITH  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/21, 30/323 - Lodge 3/99, 6/206
- FRIZELL  
 MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 241  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 149  
 of Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 575
- FROGG  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281
- FROOD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 19/372
- FROST  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 71  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/10, 30/26, 32/148
- FROTHERINGHAM  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115, 125, 136, 145, 154, 176, 180, 171,  
 239  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321
- FROWD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2173
- FRY/ FRYE  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.18  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/250, 13/51, 15/302, 19/307, 20/325,  
 28/218

- FRYER  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 62, 126
- FUDGE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159, 8/178, 12/169, 18/212
- FUDGER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248
- FULFORD  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41
- FULKE  
of Gonston  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16
- FULLAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/46, 11/134, 12/111, 14/405, 20/182,  
28/16
- FULLAN  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405
- FULLARD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/325
- FULLER  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 69 and II p. 117  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, 137, 147, 174, 176, 206, 376, 404  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316, 405  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 299  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/294, 9/232, 11/290, 12/210,  
13/36, 14/299, 17/205, 19/319, 20/424, 21/230, 31/331  
of Dorking, & Co. Tipperary  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given  
of Cork & Kerry  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
Bishop of Niagara  
Loose Pedigrees - see England envelope  
of Kings Co.  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.85
- FULLERTON  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 89  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 12/111, 14/299, 28/268
- FULLMER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/25
- FULTHORP  
Arms
- FULTON  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 412  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm Vol.110 p. 225  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/395, 7/128, 20/90  
of Dublin, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees
- FRUMBALL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210



FUNLEY

F-59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/294

FUNSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/183

FURLONG

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 2

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 371, 436, 447

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/326, 17/222, 21/23, 25/104, 28/70,  
30/23, 31/341

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 311-313, 323, 324

of Blackall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 323

William - bur. 1636. Wife: Margaret Walsh. Res: Horestown. Died in Germany.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FURNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/13 - Lodge 6/173

FURNESS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 6/307

FURNIVAL

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 117

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 158

FURRES

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36

of Kings Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

FURREY

Mrs. William - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index

FURY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/251, 20/263, 27/326

FUSTYN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201

FUTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229

FUTTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/279

FYAN/ FYNEN/ FYENS

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/340, 2/169, 30/184 - Lodge 4/69, 6/17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 15/16, 31/227

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 432

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321, 322, 323

Amy - bur. Dublin 1600. Husbands: (1) Robert Barnewall, 5th Baron of  
Trimlestown, and (2) Christopher Segrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. Francis - see Katherine Dermott

Mary - bur. 1634. Husband: Peter Dermott. Res: Dublin

Fyan/ Fynen/ Fyens – con'd

F-50

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Meiler - see Elizabeth Forster - Funeral Entry index

Nicholas - bur. 1605. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Donogh McTeige - bur. Queens Co. 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FYLER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

FYNE/ FYNN/ FYNNE/ O'FYNN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122, 9/67, 28/96

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 598

of Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 280

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

Henry - bur. 163? Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

William - bur. Dublin 1611

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FYTTON

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 61 (funeral entry)

GAA

G-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/221

GABBETT / GABBIT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 180 - (Mulhallen) Grant & Exemp.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 2/275, 4/307, 6/109, 7/29, 11/227, 16/379, 21/109, 25/1 or 7, 26/232, 29/54, 32/114 - Lodge 7/120

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

GADAVAN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175

GAFFNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/136, 14/76, 17/151, 26/255, 29/323 - Lodge 5/286

of Kilkenny

MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 97

GAFFREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/323

GAGE

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.327

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 375 (Baillie)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 5/125, 6/249, 13/279, 14/257, 16/397, 17/185, 30/34 - Lodge 4/227, 5/119

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221

Loose Pedigrees

Mary - bur. 1639 at Coleraine. Husbands: (1) John Rowley of Co. Derry, (2) Sir George Trevelyan res. Devon, and (3) Robert Macklelan, Lord Kirkcudbright

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

GAGGIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/114

GAGHRAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172

GAHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 14/411, 15/38, 26/113 - Lodge 5/214

of Coolquill, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 218

of Dublin & Co. Kildare

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 108

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 94

Loose Pedigrees

GAICK

of Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 90

GAILER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/437

GAILON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/49

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GAINOR

G-2

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 241

GAINSBOROUGH

Earl of (Noel)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 94

GAISFORD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 52 - Confirmation

GALBALLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259

GALBRAITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39, 142

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 261

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/ Vol.1 06 p. 38, 44

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/87, 4/297, 5/107, 6/149, 9/2,  
10/305, 14/87, 15/137, 16/327, 19/407, 21/100, 23/247, 24/247 or  
267, 25/342, 26/176 - Lodge 1/190, 4/241, 5/209, 6/168, 7/104. 10/5

of Blessingboume, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113, 120

of Glasgow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113

of Cloncornick, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114, 120

of Shanevalley, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115, 118, 145

of Dunduff's Fort, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115

of Dowish, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115 and III p. 93

of Kilkessy, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Edinburgh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118-119

of Domchappel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Magavelin, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Bara, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Eister Winchiellia

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119

of Falkirk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119

of Cappahard, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 121

of Co. Galway

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 110

GALE/ GAYLE/ GALES - see also Geale

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 6, 54

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 5/237, 9/208, 13/112, 24/27,  
26/316, 28/340, 30/103, 31/239 - Lodge 6/140

of Jamaica

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228

- of Ashfield Hall, Carlow  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Donegal  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 18
- GALLAGHER, O'/ GALLAGHER  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 481 , 490, 500  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/397, 7/34, 9/193, 13/26, 25/10, 27/241  
30/64
- GALLAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/118
- GALLAND  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 5/183, 8/144
- GALLIGAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/134
- GALLOWAY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 27 - Confirmation  
Lord of  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 211  
MS 432-371rwin MSS 437, Pt 11  
Earl of  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 211
- GALLWAY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 78 - Confirmation  
Viscount (Arundell)  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 120  
Sir Jeffrey - bur. Kinsale 1636. Wives: (1) Ann Comyn, and (2) Mary McSheehy  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
William - bur. c. 1637. Res: Kinsale  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Earl (Ruvigny)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 13
- GALMAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1 or 6, 3/109, 8/65
- GALMOR  
of Belmont  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 208
- GALNEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/221
- GALPEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/382
- GALT  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 219  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/320, 12/204, 13/207, 18/6, 27/229 and  
303
- GALTRIM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/32 - Lodge 4/279  
Barony of  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 115  
John - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Michael Chamberlain  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Waiter - bur. Dublin 1603  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Waiter - see Joan Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
     see Elizabeth Pentoney - Funeral Entry index
- GALTROP**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/283
- GALVIN**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 124  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/280, 16/276
- GALWAY** see also Galwey and Galloway
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84, 100, 121  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/106, 4/93, 5/235, 6/107, 7/245,  
     8/340, 10/75, 12/62, 16/276, 19/116, 20/109, 22/423, 23/55, 24/195,  
     30/32, 32/86 - Lodge 1/155
- of Castlehaven, Co. Cork  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XVI, p. 86
- of Cork  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 265  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 81
- of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I  
 MS 496-511 Box H  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 1-11 and V p. 273
- of Dundangan, Co. Cork  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 68
- of Kinsale & Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. ii or 11
- Viscount (Ruvigny)  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
- GALWEY**
- of Co. Tipperary  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GAMBALL**
- of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274
- GAMBELL**
- of Tubber, Westmeath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 188
- GAMBLE**
- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII p. 278  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 33 - see Miller  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 83 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234, 4/62, 5/45, 6/361, 9/29, 12/233,  
     14/302, 16/273, 17/21, 20/77, 21/121 - Lodge 2/65, 4/257, 5/162,  
     10/13
- of Belfast

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 102 or 182  
of Old Court, Cork  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 189  
of Duross, Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274  
of London  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 109  
of Co. Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GAMBOLD**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81
- GAMMON/GAMAN**  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/278
- GAMVILL**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/381
- GANDON**  
of Canonbrook, Co. Dublin  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 109
- GANLEY**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/70, 17/220 or 228
- GANNON**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/150, 13/145, 14/376, 23/77, 28/234 ,  
31/192
- GAPE**  
of St. Alban's  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 233
- GARA/ O'GARA**  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150-151  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/207
- GARAWAN**  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 121 - Confirmation
- GARAWAY**  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 256
- GARDE**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 14/232, 21/397  
of Co. Cork, etc.  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Co. Waterford (see also Boles)  
Loose Pedigrees
- GARDEN**  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237, 6/illeg., 16/367
- GARDINER**  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 248, 284  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 74  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4  
Baron Mount joy  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 212  
Mrs. Thomas - see Elenor Forstall - Funeral Entry Index
- GARDNER**  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 177 - Grant

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/171, 3/335, 4/22, 5/253, 6/55,  
7/10, 8/179, 10/96, 11/170 or 178, 12/216, 13/12, 14/402, 15/169,  
16/337, 17/124, 19/373, 20/78, 21/347, 22/28, 23/185, 24/294,  
25/92, 27/313 - Lodge 3/73, 5/100 , 6/16, 8/51
- of Antrim & Derry  
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 5
- Baron of Uttoneter  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- of Boston, New England  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321
- GARGAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/210
- GARLAND  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/11, 22/83
- GARMON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/232
- GARNER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/215
- of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 82
- GARNETT  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 122  
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 119  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336, 13/34, 14/241, 15/171, 21/15,  
23/203, 26/327, 31/122 - Lodge 2/103, 8/8
- of Co. Meath  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 126-129, 152-158
- of Belfast  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 124
- GARNON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/195
- GARRAD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 4/300
- GARRALTIME  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280
- GARRAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/144
- GARRAND  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/327
- GARRAWAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/335
- GARRETT/ GARRET  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/109, 5/96, 7/33, 12/40, 13/250, 14/375,  
17/179, 21/96, 31/122 - Lodge 3/127, 5/147, 6/195, 8/8
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1598  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. Thomas - see ..... Nangle - Funeral Entry Index



- GARRIGNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71
- GARROCK  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- GARRY  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 487  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 22/314  
of Co. Galway  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61
- GARSCHET  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/308
- GARSTIN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 207  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/92, 4/229, 10/239, 11/94, 14/255,  
15/206, 20/322, 25/13, 28/31, 29/70, 30/215 - Lodge 4/65, 7/118,  
8/117
- GARTH  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/38
- GARTLAN/GARTLAND  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
- GARTSIDE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 29 - change of name to  
Spaight, and Arms  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/19, 24/355
- GARVAGH  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 111  
Lord  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233  
Baron (Canning)  
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 107, 323
- GARVAN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 120 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/110
- GARVEY/O'GARVY  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423, 535  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 391 and II p. 186  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 54 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/110, 15/280, 18/396, 23/253  
Lodge 5/255  
of Cahircooley  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 224  
of Castlegar, Co. Mayo  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 129  
of Anaghs Castle, Co. Kilkenny  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 282 and VII p. 214  
of Ballinderry, Co. Mayo  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 208  
of Moyrisk, Co. Mayo  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 210  
of Aughngown or Aughnagon, Co. Down  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 213

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 329  
of Newry, Co. Down  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 218  
of Fallduff, Co. Mayo  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 222  
of Co. Mayo  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Galway and New Zealand  
Loose Pedigrees  
Sir Christopher - bur. c. 1638. Res: Lahinch, Co. Mayo.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GASCHET  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/289, 18/216
- GASCOIGNE/GASCOYGNE  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5, 57, 95, 105 or 108, 141, 151  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/159 - Lodge 10/51  
Miss - bur. 1623. Husbands: (1) John Miles, and (2) ... Meares  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GASKELL  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 344  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/271
- GASKIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/19, 22/72
- GASLEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/153
- GASH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/117, 5/211
- GASON  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 147 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/8, 19/373, 30/125  
of Co. Tipperary  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 574 no page given
- GASSIE  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 79
- GASTEEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130
- GASTRELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 30/43
- GATCHELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/315, 30/144, 31/218
- GATES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/88, 16/34 - Lodge 1/205
- GATH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196
- GATTYWARD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192
- GAUNT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344
- GAUSSEN

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
- GAVALA, O'  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496 and II p. 428
- GAVAN/ GAVIN  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93, 16/69, 18/2, 28/7, 29/9, 31/92  
of Co. Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294
- GAWEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/110, 8/181
- GAWEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/280
- GAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 10/291, 18/331, 24/226 -  
Lodge 2/103, 7/18  
of Dublin  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42  
Rev. - bur. Dublin 1663  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GAYDON - see Geyton
- GAYER  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9, 10/146, 14/351
- GAYLEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/287
- GAYMAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166
- GAYMON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/287
- GAYNOR  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 219  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/161, 9/96, 14/133, 18/412, 22/337,  
25/90, 28/58, 32/180  
of Blackcastle, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218  
of Lackaghbeg, Queen's Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218  
Mr. - bur. 1721 . Wife: ..... Everey  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GEAGH  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 120
- GEALE see also Gale  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 214 (add'l. name of  
Brady)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 391 (Wybrants)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/162  
of Mount Geale, Co. Kilkenny  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 186
- GEARY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/119

GEASHIUL

G-10

Lady - see Lady Sarah Boyle - Funeral Entry Index

GEDDINGE

of Suffolk

MS 4361rwin A p. 404

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS , 436 p. 404

GEE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 11/224, 13/14, 14/191, 28/97,  
31/58

Ruth - bur. Dublin 1668. Res: Yorkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GEENING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/167

GEERING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/200 or 230 - Lodge 3171, 5/54

GEHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/208 or 238

GEICHEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 1

GEILSTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/325 - Lodge 4/97

GEIVES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/226

GELAUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/154

GELIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/101 or 191

GELSTON

of Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

GENEBER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/105

GENEVILLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203 - Conf. of Quartering

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/43

GENNIS

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

GENNYS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346

GENTLEMAN

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 108 p. 314

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/413 or 613

GEOGHEGAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 492

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 85

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 8 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 3/364, 6/135, 7/199, 10/19, 11/74,  
12/91, 13/208, 15/217, 17/114, 19/60, 20/102, 21/35, 22/35, 23/323,  
27/60, 31/217 - Lodge 4/165

Geoghegan – con'd.

G-11

of Jamestown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 75

of Castletown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77

of Bunowen, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 69

of Ballybrigen

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 78

of Newtown

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 80

GEOGIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/45

GEORGE/ GEORGES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 154

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 110 - change of name to  
Barter, and Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 13/153, 15/290, 16/193,  
19/11, 32/35

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 18

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 14-15

GEORGE/ ST.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 9/33, 13/119, 15/290,  
16/132, 19/11, 32/35

GEOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/235

GERAGHTY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/280, 22/223

GERALDINE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 293

Richard - bur. Waterford 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

GERALO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/84, 6/9, 16/391, 17/312, 30/192

- Lodge 5/176, 8/5, 9/5

GERAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/92

GERARD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48, 159

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/54, 6/397?, 7/156, 11/290, 13/269,  
23/79, 32/275 - Lodge 4/154, 5/11, 6/3

GERATTERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/296

GERLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/55

GERLAND

of Ballintogher

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 16

GERMAN

G-12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/19

GERNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55

GERNON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/78 or 98, 4/53, 7/220, 8/310,  
9/18, 11/310, 12/79 or 99, 14/20, 16/69, 17/152, 22/92 - Lodge  
5/260, 9/82

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 12

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 219-220, 226 et seq.

of Gernonstown, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 184

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 89 and VII p. 348

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 223

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 222

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 194

of Stabanon & Dromaghan, Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14, 16

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 225

of Mayne

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 17

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 220, 245

of Derbyshire & Suffock

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 227

of Killinowle & Gernonstown, Co. Louth

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 189-201

Anthony - bur. 1623

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Edward - bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elenor - bur. 1620. Husband: John Netterville. Res: Dowth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John - bur. 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John - bur. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Richard - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Louth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Roger - see Joan Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GERRARD

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344, 346

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 119 - Grant & Exemp.  
from Johnston

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 10 - Grant & Exemplif.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 26 - Confirmation

of Co. Meath

- MS 261-276- Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 307  
of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesea  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261
- GERROTT/ GERROT  
Cicely - bur. Dublin 1628. Husband: George Devenish  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Thomas Allen  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GERRY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58
- GERTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/214
- GERTRIE  
Mrs. William - see Elenor FitzSimon - Funeral Entry Index
- GERVAIS  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 156  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 49  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/302, 9/132, 10/134, 18/71, 24/3588,  
26/293 - Lodge 4/160  
of Waterford  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112
- GERVAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342
- GERVYS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/135
- GESHELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/143
- GETHIN/ GETHINS  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192, 27/311 or 111 - Lodge 7/97  
of Co. Cork  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 113
- GETHINGS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/316, 10/118
- GEU  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/87
- GEYDEN/ GEYDON  
Loose Pedigrees - see Eustace Env.  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/21 5 - Lodge 3/67
- GEYTON  
Alson - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Nicholas Quaytrod  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
John - bur. Dublin 1596  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
John - bur. Co. Kildare 1610. Res: Irishtown  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
John - bur. 1619. res: Crumlin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Nicholas Colman  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Margaret - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husbands: (1) Thomas Usher, (2) Richard Staine, and (3) Sir Ambrose Forth  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Sirmon - bur. 1621 . Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## GHIST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364

## GHRIMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/263

## GIBALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/81, 22/13, 23/73 or 93

## GIBBINGS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 344  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/131, 8/308, 31/277, 32/172

## GIBBINS

of Dublin  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 356  
 of Co. Cork  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Loose Pedigrees - see also Wright Env.

## GIBBONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/278 or 288, 2/345, 3/154, 9/172, 1/69, 12/115, 13/268, 16/26, 17/111, 18/31, 19/351, 21/220, 22/386, 23/288, 25/308, 26/327, 27/125, 30/214, 31/241 - Lodge 3/33, 6/3  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 12  
 of Co. Down  
 MS 496-511 Box C - see Cruise  
 John - bur. Dublin 1633  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: ..... Preston  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: ... .. Fagan. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 ? - bur. c. 1629  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

## GIBBS

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 435 p. 124-126  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 438 pt. VII and pt. X  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 416  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 229  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 7/359, 11/131, 22/374 - Lodge 1/190  
 of Derry  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 302-305  
 of England  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 308-317  
 of Elmeston  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 458  
 of Dublin  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given



- of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- GIBNEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/11
- GIBSON  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172, 184  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 65 - Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/335, 4/139, 5/111, 6/30, 10/39,  
11/116, 13/168, 14/201, 18/381, 21/281, 22/166, 24/412, 27/48,  
28/95, 30/83, 32/192 - Lodge 5/15, 6/11  
Mrs. John - see Lettice Barry - Funeral Entry Index  
Major Seafow1- bur. Drogheda 1671  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GIBTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 4/179, 6/88, 9/342, 12/245,  
27/200
- GIDDINGS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333
- GIDEON  
Baron Eardley  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 147  
of Spalding, Lincolnshire  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224
- GIFFARD  
of Drommartin, Co. Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 328  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 334  
of Castle Jordan, Co. Meath  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 95  
of Co. Cork, New Ross, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 Envs.
- GIFFORD  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 72  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 6  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 3/191, 4/238, 5/112, 6/413, 8/316,  
10/237, 11/271, 12/15 or 18, 14/222, 18/160, 19/68, 27/10 -  
Lodge 4/171, 5/7, 6/71, 7/123  
of Ballysop  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 104  
of Co. Meath  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 264  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 333  
Earl of Longville  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Aherne, Co. Cork  
MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
of Co. Mayo  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 19  
of Co. Wexford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 383  
Elizabeth - bur. Castlejordan 1629. Husband: Sir William Colley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Sir John - bur. Castlejordan 1657  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7  
 Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1662  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 Col. - bur. 1707. Res: Castlejordan  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mr. John - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Jepson  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

## GIGGINS

Katherine - bur. 1620. Husband: Henry Fisher  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Handcock - Funeral Entry Index

## GIKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/281

## GILBERD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

## GILBERT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/225, 3/67, 4/102, 5/169, 6/94, 8/134,  
 10/51, 11/36, 13/199, 16/144, 24/293, 28/39, 29/125 - Lodge 5/224,  
 7/79  
 of Humphreystown, Co. Wicklow  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 58  
 of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56  
 of Kilminchy, Queens Co.  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 138  
 of Queens Co.  
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 91  
 Gertrude - bur. Dublin 1724  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. St. Leger - see ..... Vigours - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss - bur. 1657.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs - see Elizabeth Hutchinson - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... Springham - Funeral Entry Index

## GILBORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/333, 29/105, 31/322 - Lodge 1/175  
 of Charing, Kent  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111  
 of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111  
 of Mount Eagle, Queens Co.  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112  
 of Co. Limerick

- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GILBUTT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/108
- GILCHRIST  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/75, 17/13
- GILDEA  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/137
- GILDIA  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 59 - Confirmation
- GILES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/279, 3/251, 9/219, 12/179, 14/232,  
16/389, 22/402, 30/335, 31/59 - Lodge 4/198  
of Youghal, Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GILFORD  
Earl of  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
- GILHOOLY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295
- GILIAT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108
- GILILAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/273
- GILL  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 24 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/316, 6/80, 9/270, 10/63, 12/271,  
14/17, 18/393, 21/347, 24/231 or 330 - Lodge 3/133, 5/13, 7/112  
1/2
- GILLAMPHY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/201
- GILLAGH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/90
- GILLARAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/124
- GILLAN  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 210
- GILLANOYLE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133
- GILLESPIE  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 5/163, 6/360, 10/3445, 14/196,  
18/91, 22/84, 24/135, 25/202  
of Co. Down  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 245
- GILLIES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/261
- GILLIGAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/99, 12/105
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORWARD

- GILLIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187
- GILLING  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/306
- GILLINANE  
of Co. Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 309
- GILLIOT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/71
- GILLMAN/ GILMAN  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 337  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 221  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 104  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 318  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 2/94, 3/326, 4/182, 5/51, 6/364,  
9/257, 23/422, 32/207 - Lodge 4/125  
of Co. Cork (Grant)  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Carrygrohan, Co. Cork  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 97
- GILLRAY  
the Cartoonist  
Loose Pedigrees
- GILLYSAGHT  
Connor - bur. Kilfenora 1637  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GILMER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 10/344, 14/17, 25/279
- GILMORE/ GILMOUR  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 169  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/81, 12/102, 21/340, 23/272, 28/93 -  
Lodge 6/217
- GILPIN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 55 - Grant & Exemplification
- GILSENAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20
- GILSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/336  
John - bur. 1610  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- GILSONAN  
of Culmullen  
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 120
- GINKELL or DE GINKILL  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 14
- GINNIS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214
- GINVIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/73
- GIROLER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/379

GISBORNE

G-19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/277  
of Lismore

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 92

GITHENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/206

GITHRENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/141?

GIVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/4, 18/415, 26/70

GLADWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/107, 16/179, 22/46, 27/225

GLADWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/187

GLAITIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/227

GLANALLY

Loose Pedigrees

GLANDOLPH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANDORE

Earl of

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 6

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30, 92 (Crosbie)

GLANDURE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANER

Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: Sir John Ash. Res: Trim

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GLANNAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/213

GLANVILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/118 - Lodge 1/91

GLASCOCK

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/183, 16/131, 19/176, 23/394, 24/31,  
26/20, 31/166 - Lodge 6/214, 9/64

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 168

GLASCOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/47, 14/296

GLASCOT/GLASCOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 9/166, 11/334, 25/150, 26/33,  
27/39 - Lodge 6/133

of Pilltown, Co. Wexford and London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 105

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Aldertown, Co. Wexford

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 224

GLASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/65, 27/249 - Lodge 5/105

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GLASSON

G-20

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/52

GLAZIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/39

GLEADOWE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 - see Newcomen  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312, 7/402 or 602, 26/313 - Lodge  
4/102

GLEDSTANES/ GLADSTONE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 149  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 233 (Hornidge to)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/54, 12/85, 14/159, 15/249, 19/141,  
22/393, 32/124 - Lodge 5/16, 6/75, 8/95

GLEED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77

GLEESON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/252

GLEG/ GLEGG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100  
John - bur. 1647 Dublin.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Capt. - bur. 1654 Dublin. Wife: ..... Ashburnham  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6

GLENAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/215

GLENAWLEY

Lord - see Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

GLENBERVIE

Lord  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 155  
Baron (Douglas)  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220  
Lord (Douglas)  
MS 496-511 Box G H I

GLENCROP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/97

GLENDINING

of Co. Longford, Co. Cavan  
Loose Pedigrees

GLENN

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 227  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III p. 76 - Grant

GLENNAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

GLENNY

of Newry  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 259-60

GLENTWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/82  
Baron (Pery)

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Glentworth – con'd

G-21

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 256, 466

GLIBBORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/350 or 358

GLIN, Knight of

of Co. Leinster

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 115

GLINN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/262, 17/246, 21/395, 22/61, 32/143

Mrs. - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index

GLISSAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/17

GLOSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/40

GLOUCESTER

Earl of (see also Clare)

MS 436 Irwin A p. 224

MS 436 Irwin A p. 224

GLOVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 4/304, 5/238, 10/150, 17/306,  
19/350, 22/221

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

Robert - bur. 1633 Cork

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GOAD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 267

GOBBET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/106

GOBBORNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14

GOBION

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36

GOBYNS/ GOBYON

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 280

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 112

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23

GODBY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102

GODDARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393

GODDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/69

GODFREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/260, 4/15, 6/163, 9/53, 22/178, 29/144  
Lodge 1/91, 3/123, 4/161, 5/133

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93

of Bushfield, Co. Kerry

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118, 150

Willison - bur. 1639 Coleraine

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Godfrey – con'd

G-22

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- GODKINS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/284
- GODLEY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 2  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189, 17/27, 19/36, 21/7 or 9
- GODLING  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99
- GODOLPHIN  
Sir William - British Ambassador to Spain  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- GODSELL  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 107  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97, 19/420, 29/66
- GODSCHEL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/56
- GODWELL  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115
- GOE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/389
- GOERY  
of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 55
- GOFF  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 14  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 310  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 348  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 8/174, 10/277, 12/278, 16/112,  
21/37, 24/30 or 38, 26/310, 29/162, 31/49, 32/75  
of Dublin & Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
Goff after Davis  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 314
- GOFFEY  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 621
- GOGAINE  
of Co. Cork  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 57-59
- GOGAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377, 27/258
- GOGARTY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 182 - Grant  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 32 - Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/200, 24/103
- GOGGIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/208 or 238, 14/23, 16/348, 21/244
- GOGHA  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/103
- GOIE  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192



MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 63, 247  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 86 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 12/33, 20/349, 21/208, 24/278,  
 31/57

of Essex & Co. Tipperary  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

## GOLBORNE/GOLDBORNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 5, 6, 23, 30  
 Bishop of Kildare  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 65 (funeral entry)  
 Rev. John - bur. 1637 Co. Kildare  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 Mrs. John - see Margaret Ringwood - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Wharton - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. 1689. Husband: ..... Camey  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13

## GOLD

of Knockmany, Co. Limerick  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 66  
 of Corbally, Co. Limerick  
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 67  
 of Cork  
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 69  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 27  
 ? - bur. 1650  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## GOLDBURNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/37, 8/351

## GOLDEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81 - Lodge 4/277

## GOLDFINCH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 658

## GOLDING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44, 107  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/117, 3/32, 5/15, 7/412, 9/2,  
 11/302, 12/91 or 98, 16/182, 20/340 or 360, 25/81 - Lodge 4/204,  
 5/251, 7/25  
 of Co. Meath  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 20, 22  
 of Co. Kildare  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 21  
 of Portmarnock, Co. Dublin  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 23  
 of Jobstown  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 24  
 William - bur. Dublin 1607  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

## GOLD MAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

GOLDSBOROUGH

G-24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 14/171, 24/294

GOLDSBURY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 244

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/11, 18/157, 24/395

GOLDSMITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646, 659

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 212

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 5/89, 6/157, 13/210, 17/293,  
30/211- Lodge 5/100

of Ballyoughter, Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 408

of Co. Meath & Co. Roscommon

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 140

of Co. Mayo

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 195-205

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 72-3

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 408

GOLGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/268

GOLLACK

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253

GOLLOHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/21

GOMONET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/24

GONAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/198

GONDALIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/275

GONNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/274, 5/46, 7/94

GONNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/67

GONSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/144

GONTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/5

GOODE/ GOOD

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 28, 43, 403

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/58, 28/115

Kimborough - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: Robert Barnewall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

GOODACRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184

GOODBODY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280, 21/235

GOODCHILD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/245

GOODENOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/437, 25/121

GOODHAIR

G-25

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/81

GOODING

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472

GOODISON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.116, 138, 145, 201, 413 or 418

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/335, 32/11

GOODLAD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

Robert - bur. Co. Tyrone 1636. Son & heir of Thomas Goodlad. Wife: Fenelly McDonnell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GOODLET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/47

GOOD MAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273, 15/281, 20/16

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 34, 35

Mrs. George - see Margaret Cludde - Funeral Entry Index

Rose - bur. Rathmichael 1609. Husband: John Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. Co. Dublin 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GOODRICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/3

GOODRIDGE

of St. Albans

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93

GOODWIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 7

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186, 209

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/123, 2/139, 3/644, 4/341, 7/321,

8/197, 9/34, 10/99, 12/64, 14/314, 19/131, 20/190, 21/69, 23/395,

26/8, 30/25, 31/332 - Lodge 4/271, 5/212, 7/14

Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

GOODWING

Mr.- bur. c. 1601 . Wife: ..... Lattin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GOODYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/71

GOOKEN/ GOOKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/245, 9/216 - Lodge 1/113, 7/56

of Kent & Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 25

Sir Vincent - bur. Gloucestershire 1637. Res: Co. Cork

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GOOKER

G-26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265

GOOLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39

GOONE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182-3, 196

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73

GOORA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/31

GOOSENEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/27

GORDALL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92

GORDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378

GORDON

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 317

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 319-323

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 313

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 398 (take add'l. name Moore)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 106 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 151 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/298, 6/393, 7/151, 8/57, 10/56, 12/193, 13/119, 14/187, 15/228, 17/348, 18/275 or 295, 19/298, 22/384, 23/345, 24/117, 27/212, 28/265, 30/314, 31/84 - Lodge 4/192, 5/109, 6/197, 10/18

of Newry, Co. Down

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 105-108

of Kenmare

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 57

of Huntly

MS 436 Irwin A p. 320, 323

of Lackagh, Co. Donegal

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 10

of Co. Down

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 100

of Ireland - see MS 702 and 702A

GORE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50, 59

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII p. 248 - Vol. XII p. 150, 200

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 25, 119, 393

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61, 79, 91, 92, 95

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 (to Hickman)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 368

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 132 (Knox) - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/234, 3/159, 4/15, 5/84, 6/302, 7/30, 8/151, 9/348, 11/102, 16/195, 17/109, 19/235, 21/384, 22/393,

23/269, 27/347, 32/105 - Lodge 1/43, 2/45, 3/2, 4/104, 5/121, 6/26,  
7/79, 8/70, 10/6

of Belleek, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 154

Earl of Arran

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 203

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 270

Loose Pedigrees

of London

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 101-102

of London & Manor Gore

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 124

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 101-2

of Co. Mayo

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108

of Co. Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 46

of Newtown, Co. Mayo

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321

of Co. Donegal & Co. Sligo

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 73

Baron Annally

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 220

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 95

Bishop of Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Ross

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 52

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44

Mistress Anne - bur. Dublin 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lt. Col. Henry - bur. Loughreagh 1651

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Paul- bur. c. 1630. Wife: ..... Wickliffe

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Viscount Sudley

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 79

Baron Gore

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 91

GOREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/99

GORGE/ GORGES

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 67

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 2/162, 3/247, 7/150, 14/55, 19/105,  
25/230, 31/73 - Lodge 4/88, 7/98, 10/27

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 304

of Co. Meath & Co. Tyrone

MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given

- of Wills
  - Loose Pedigrees
  - of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin
    - MS 496-511 Box G H I
  - of Kilbrew, Co. Meath & St. Catherine's Grove, Co. Dublin
    - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 28
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195, 197
- GORGYS
  - Arms
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
- GORING
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205, 4/88
- GORMAN
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 39
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 165
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 4/257, 5/3, 7/149, 10/311, 11/260, 12/92, 13/120 or 128, 15/265, 18/336, 19/385, 21/123, 23/265, 24/86, 25/209, 26/275, 31/280 - Lodge 6/196
  - of Glenavy, Co. Antrim
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 216
- GORMANSTON
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 19/140, 20/222, 21/409, 25/187
    - Lodge 51179
  - Viscount - see Preston
    - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 45, 358
  - Lady - see Katherine FitzWilliam - Funeral Entry Index
- GORMIT
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/12
- GORMLEY
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/70
- GORSE
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374, 401
- GORSEY
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/96
- GORST
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393, 397
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/74, 22/395
- GORT
  - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/147
  - Lord
    - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.104
  - Viscount - see Vereker
- GORVAN
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/336
- GOSFORD
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/73, 20/96
  - Earl of
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 87
  - Viscount (Acheson)
    - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 280

GOSFRIGHT

G-29

of Essex

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74

GOSLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49 - Lodge 6/115, 9/13

of Kilkenny

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113

GOSNOLD

Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Sir Richard Pepys, Baron of the Exchequer

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOSSAN/ GOSSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/49

GOSSETT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258

GOSTELOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172

GOSTWICK

Mary - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Maurice Williams

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1639

GOTTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242

GOUBRIST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 32/178

GOUCHE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2

GOUGH - see also Goff

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p. 211, 249

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 107, 135, 173, 184, 201-3, 210, 518

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 143

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/48, 3/38, 4/43, 9/55,

11/227, 15/41, 16/92, 22/35, 23/319, 24/362, 25/392, 26/291 -  
Lodge 5/208, 7/14

Loose Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.89

Lord Bishop of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 111 et seq.

of Kilmanihan, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 89, 234

of Mountmellicki, Bristol & Dublin

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 90

Hugh, Viscount

MS 496-511 Box G H I - grant of supporter and augmentation of arms

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

Loose Pedigrees

of Wiltshire

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 182

of Cork and Clare

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 185

of Limerick

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 186

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Co. Tipperary
  - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 191
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 45
- of Staffordshire
  - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 193
- of Waterford
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 44
- Edward - bur. 1632. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Rt. Rev. Francis - bur. Limerick 1634
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mary - bur. 1624. Husbands: (1) John Foster, (2) Edward Janes. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Patrick - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Thomas - bur. Clonmel 1635.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William - bur. 1604. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mr. - bur. c. 1655
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
- Mr. - bur. 1655. Wife: ..... Pierce
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Elizabeth Burford
  - Miss - bur. Dublin 1633. Husband: ..... Ball.
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

## GOULD/ GOOLD

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds - page numbers illegible
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 3
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 215
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Verschoyle
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/39, 4/107, 5/162, 8/275, 11/247,  
12/63, 14/314, 19/97, 20/136, 23/385, 31/16 - Lodge 2/55, 5/42,  
6/23
- of Doolglasse, Co. Cork
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
  - Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Cork
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 28-30, 32-3
- of Limerick
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 31
- of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282-3
  - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 165
- Henry - bur. Cork 1634
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Stephen - bur. Cork 1635
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Thomas - bur. Cork 1634

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD



- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Walter - bur. Cork 1634.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- GOULDEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302, 12/98, 18/270 - Lodge 4/68
- GOULDING  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 114 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74 - (see Sheppard) –  
Conf.  
of Co. Westmeath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 26
- GOURNAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207, 22/188
- GOWAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 20/88, 25/168
- GOWER  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/195, 23/120  
Earl of  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 211  
? - bur. Dublin 1669  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GOWILL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52
- GOWRAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/58  
Baron (FitzPatrick)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
- GOYER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/62
- GRAAS  
Arms  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
- GRABB  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/281
- GRACE  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 97, 113  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 281  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 203 (see Langley)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/207, 2/23, 3/62, 4/135, 5/230, 7/103,  
8/112, 9/144, 10/60, 12/18, 13/27, 15/46, 16/96, 19/22, 20/317,  
24/240, 27/99, 28/85, 30/14, 31/208 - Lodge 1/190, 3/61 , 8/133,  
10/18  
of Co. Kilkenny  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 35  
MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 56 (Arms)  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 38, 41, 51-54  
of Ballylinch, Co. Kilkenny and Gracefield, Queens Co.  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 103, 105

- of Co. Sligo  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 37
- of Co. Tipperary & Kings Co.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 40, 41
- Oliver - bur. Kilkenny 1637- Wife: Joan Horsfall. Son & heir of Robert Grace.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Walter - bur. Maryborough 1635  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- GRADIN  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292
- GRADWELL  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 199
- GRADY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/232, 9/295, 13/9, 14/93 or 98,  
17/166, 20/132, 21/5, 22/74, 23/99, 24/185, 28/154 – Lodge 2/49,  
or 149, 5/229 or 329, 6/1, 9/38
- of Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 275, 297, 302, 304-5
- of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare  
MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 124-127
- GRAFFAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/202
- GRAGE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/285
- GRAHAM  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 167  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137, 159, 162  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114, 291  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 133-4, 172 - Vol.XIII p. 22  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 106  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 117  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 403 (Savage) I  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/158, 3/79, 5/70, 6/157, 7/129, 8/86,  
10/264, 11/53, 12/78, 13/207, 14/314, 15/231, 16/17, 17/236, 18/91,  
19/155, 20/79, 21/9, 22/70, 23/308, 24/354, 28/55, 30/336, 31/90,  
32/302 - Lodge 4/192, 5/277, 6/109, 7/112, 1/2
- of Dronecroyne, Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 212
- of Tullygraham, Co. Monaghan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 214
- of Hockley Lodge, Co. Armagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 136
- Toler  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 224  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 163
- of Dublin

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 25  
of Co. Armagh  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 101  
of Belfast  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
of Co. Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Ballylenan, Queens Co.  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Co. Monaghan  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin and Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cavan & Co. Wicklow  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 47, 48  
of Queens Co.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 50

## GRAHIR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201

## GRANARD

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 96  
Earl of (Forbes)  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 175, 177  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64  
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Knights of Malta  
Countess of  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255

## GRANBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/149  
Lord  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 124

## GRANDISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/91  
Lord - see also St. John  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 529  
Viscount of Limerick - see St. John - Funeral Entry Index  
Viscountess (Villiers)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55

## GRANDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/65

## GRANGE

of Arklow, Co. Wicklow & Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 134-139

## GRANGER/ GRAINGER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 71 (to Parry)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 9/179, 15/214, 23173, 25/110,  
26/324, 28178, 29/194 - Lodge 4/303

## GRANSETT

of Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 42

GRANNSTON

G-34

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64

GRANT

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259 - Grant

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III, p. 131

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344, 3/216, 5/307, 7/128, 8/274,  
12/235, 13/171, 25/309, 29/31, 31/134 - Lodge 6/213

of Kilmurry, Co. Cork

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 240

of Nolton, Pembrokeshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 56

of Robuck, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 57

of Raythcormick, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 58

of Tullamore, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 59

of Edinburgh

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 469

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 43

GRANTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/232, 9/304, 18/24, 31/177

GRANTS OF LAND

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131

GRANVILLE

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 213

GRANWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/134

GRASDUE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/252

GRASMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/258

GRASTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/7

GRATTAN/ GRATTON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 71

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120, 198

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII p. 113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 253 (Bellew)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 123 (Guinness)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6, 3/154, 6/147, 8/42, 9/341, 11/323,  
14/164, 16/183, 17/315, 19/164, 23/331, 24/239, 31/238 -  
Lodge 4/124, 5/99, 7/8, 1/2

of Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 299

of Belcamp, Co. Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 136

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 137

Grattan/ Gratton – con'd

G-35

- of Rabbitfield, Co. Kildare  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 140
- of Carbery & Edenderry, Co. Kildare  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 142, 144
- of Clonmeen, Co. Kildare  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 150

GRAVE/ GRAVES

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 22, 115, 118
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 37
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 199 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211, 4/245, 5/149, 6/192, 8/265, 9/5,  
13/281, 15/74, 18/315, 20/205, 23/299, 27/306, 32/223

Baron

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 438
- of Dublin and Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 347
- of Kings Co.  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 90
- of Dublin  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
- of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Waterford & Kilkenny  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 98

GRAVELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/151

GRAVENOR

- Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRAVETT

- MS 647 Heard Collection p. 80

GRAY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 53
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.177
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 17
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 187 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 75 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 137 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 4/283, 6/420, 7/334, 8/360,  
10/226, 11/208, 12/58, 13/120, 15/196, 16/26, 17/81, 19/204,  
20/74, 21/320, 23/313, 24/70, 26/235, 30/90, 32/287 - Lodge  
6/234, 10/19
- of Ballincor, Kings Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 165
- Lord, of Rotherfield  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 62
- of Lahauna, Co. Cork,  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 164
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1607. Husbands: (1) John Jennyns, (2) William Pigott, and  
(3) Giles Allen  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

- Capt. - bur. Dublin 1675  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- GRAYBURN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/53, 23/17
- GRAYDON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/250, 6/194, 10/29, 13/240,  
14/28, 21/342, 25/12, 26/296 - Lodge 5/196, 6/38, 7/36, 8/176  
of Killishee, Co. Kildare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 125-6  
of Co. Fermanagh  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 99, 100  
of Dublin  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 129-133  
of Co. Dublin, Co. Wicklow, Co. Kildare  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 130  
of Co. Sligo  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 131
- GRAYSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210, 16/334
- GREAME/ GREAMES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 12/197  
Sir George - bur. 1619  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mr. - no burial date. Wife: ..... Hetherington  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Sir Richard - bur. 1626. Res: Queens Co. - see also Graham  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATHORN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/207 or 307
- GREATOREN  
Valentine - bur. Lismore 1683  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
William - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Waterford  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATRAKES  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 48  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/201, 19/296, 26/297, 31/14 -  
Lodge 31115, 5/213 or 218  
of Rathkeale  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Co. Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 60
- GREEHY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97
- GREEN - see also Greene  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/235, 3/100, 4/207, 5/46, 6/29,  
7/19, 8/307, 9/325, 10/236, 11/192, 12/62, 13/51, 14/227, 15/23,  
16/57, 17/262, 18/41, 19/94, 20/87, 21/150, 22/183, 23/24,  
24/9/25/247, 26/322, 27/189, 28/55, 29/44, 30/65, 31/14, 32/74  
- Lodge 1/87, 4/225, 5/61, 6/1, 9/19, 10/42

- of Old Abbey, Co. limerick
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 114-5
- of Dublin
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112-3
- of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112 and XIV, p. 51
- of Graigue, Co. limerick
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 99
- of Greens Norton
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 169
- of Co. Limerick
  - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
  - MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- of Co. Galway and Surrey
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 162
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Thomas Chambers
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Paul - bur. Dublin 1595
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Richard - bur. Dublin 1665
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Robert - bur. Dublin 1653
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mistress - bur. Dublin 1677
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

## GREENAP

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1

## GREENE - see also Green

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 185, 266
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 199, 407
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 161, 191-194 - Conf. of Arms
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e no page given
- of Greenville, Co. Kilkenny
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 115
- of Kilmanaheen Castle, Co. Waterford
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
  - Loose Pedigrees - see Ruge Env.
- of Low Grange, Co. Kilkenny
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
- of Dublin & Co. Wicklow
  - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 111
  - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Co. Louth
  - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33
- of Killaghy Castle, Co. Tipperary
  - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
- of Co. Kilkenny, Co. Limerick ,
  - MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
  - Loose Pedigrees

- of Co. Waterford  
Loose Pedigrees
- GREENEWELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/384
- GREENHAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/5, 18/213, 28/129  
of Stradbally, Queens Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350 and VIII, p. 330  
of Tonnagh, Co. Cavan ,  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350  
John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Margaret Dodd  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GREENING  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 187  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 184
- GREENLAW  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/8
- GREENSHIELDS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/206
- GREENWOOD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/330, 28/323
- GREER  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 83  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 8 - Certificate  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/299, 13/122, 27/1, 31/18  
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-323  
of Redford, Co. Tyrone  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-325
- GREEVES  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 412  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 566  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 13/97, 14/247, 16/151, 31/246
- GREGG  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 439  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 16 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/133, 10/357, 12/93, 13/224, 15/111, 17/137, 18/74, 20/424, 27/48, 28/179 - Lodge 5/100  
of Dublin  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 107  
of Co. Cork  
MS 496-511 Box G H I
- GREGOR  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 273, 452, 635, 653
- GREGORY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 117  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 255



- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 61 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 4/149, 5/111, 7/76, 8/184, 11/202,  
 16/395, 20/49, 21 /87, 24/395, 25/141, 26/77, 30/99 - Lodge 8/125
- of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217
- GREHAN/ GREAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/300, 14/155  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 13
- GREANAN  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 8, 16, 208
- GREND  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/217
- GRENFELD  
 of Yorkshire  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 139
- GRENNAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/61 OR 67
- GRENT - see Grant
- GRENVILLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/225
- GRESHAM  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45
- GRESSAN/ GRESSON  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159, 161  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 101  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/326, 16/170, 20/194
- GRESLEY  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 154
- of Bristol  
 MS 496-511 Sax G H I
- GREVILLE  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. illegible  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 115 (Nugent)  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/237, 19/166 - Lodge 5/69
- of Southampton  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 337  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 54
- GREW  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/171
- GREY  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112, 249  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457, 469  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205
- of Rotherfield  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79
- of Slane Castle, Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III or IV, p. 227

- of Groby  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 57
- Lord Groby  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 286, 322, 338
- Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Deane - Funeral Entry Index
- GREYNE  
of Cumberland  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 113 (Arms)
- GRIBBLE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/343
- GRICE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/95  
of Ballysoolan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
- GRIE  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192
- GRIER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/93, 14/56, 16/339, 21/342, 22/387,  
32/325
- GRIERSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3431, 25/102, 28/4  
of Co. Meath & Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 136-141  
of Lag  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 142
- GRIFFIN  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 176  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462, 633, 658  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 74, 75  
MS 103-111a-h.GrantsConfirm.Arms Vol.1 09 p. 195  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 96 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 96 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 3/166, 4/238, 6/4, 10/303,  
11/226, 13/271, 17/24, 19/159, 20/52, 21/301 , 24/325 - Lodge  
5/193  
of Co. Westmeath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 50
- GRIFFITH/ GRIFFITHS  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 33  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 12, 13, 15  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32, 148, 169  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI or XII p. 65, 122  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 622, 626, 631, 633, 668  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 425  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 256  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 213, 217  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 4/339, 6/291, 7/102, 8/72,  
10/138 11/155, 12/120, 13/312, 16/72, 17/6, 18/273, 21/328,  
24/356, 30/237, 31/233 or 283 - Lodge 1/103, 4/73, 6/191  
of Drum, Co. Monaghan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 310

- of Ballytwenan, Co. Sligo
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 300
- of Angel Court, Westminster
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 302
- of Portarlinton, Queens Co.
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 308
- Dean of Ross
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 303
- of Kilrush , Co. Kildare
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 307
- of Aughacloy, Co. Tyrone
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 309-311
- of Tadine
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 292
- of Co. Donegal
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 293, 296
- of Dublin
  - MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 296
- of Drumnisk, Co. Leitrim
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 297
- of Curranburge, Co. Fermanagh
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 298
- of Ballincarr, Co. Sligo
  - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 299
- of North Wales
  - MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 4
- of Carnarvon
  - MS 496-511 Box G H I
- of Co. Cork
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191
- Lady (Morris) - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index
- Judge - bur. Dublin 1666
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: ..... Shane
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GRIGG - also Gregg
  - of Ardprior .
    - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- GRIMANCLET
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/72
- GRIMES
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237
- GRIMESDICH
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260, 4/226
- George - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. George - see Katherine Lundy - Funeral Entry Index
- Mary - bur. 1623. Husband: George Loe. Res: Dublin
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. - see Joan Lodge - Funeral Entry Index

GRIMSHAW

G-42

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177, 23/213  
of Co. Cavan & Co. Fermanagh  
Loose Pedigrees

GRIMSTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 19, 23, 134, 266, 361  
Viscount  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 231  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 92  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 33

GRINDALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155, 22/353

GRINDLEY

of Peckham  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GRIPHA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

GROBIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25

GROBY

Lord of - see De Quincey

GRODNATZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/105

GROGAN

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 97  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78  
MS 103-111a-h. Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 78  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 22 (take add 'I. name  
Morgan)  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 249  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/199, 2/121, 4/3, 16/318, 17/68,  
22/327, 31/175 - Lodge 1/185, 4/173, 9/71  
of Johnstown, Co. Wexford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 276  
of Guybridge, Co. Limerick  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 278  
of Co. Antrim  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 280  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
Rector of Balrothery  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
of Co. Wexford  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Wexford & Dublin  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GROINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

GROLLIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303

GROME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/53 or 58

GROMWELL

G-43

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 13/68, 26/226  
of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 275, 294

GRONES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

GROOME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/1265, 6/20, 29/6 - Lodge 2/49,  
6/199

GROSVENOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/302, 24/40, 28/56, 32/104  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GROTHIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/158

GROUD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

GROVE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 1, 9, 48, 50

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 43 (see White)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 25 - Grant

of Donegal & Cork

MS 496-511 Box G H I

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1681. Res: Donegal

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Kennedy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

GROVEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/188, 6/51, 7/193, 8/363, 9/203, 11/50,  
14/55, 15/229, 17/215, 23/304, 24/399 - Lodge 1/85, 5/127

GROZETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/16

GROZIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/73

GRUBB

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 141 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 14/53, 17/190, 25/74

of Northampton

MS 496-511 Box G H I

GRUBER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180 or 190, 30/295, 31/166 -  
Lodge 5/210

GRUBHAM

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 233

GRUEBER

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113

GRUMBRUMB

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105

GRUMLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/194, 14/360, 25/292, 27/283

GRUNDELL

G-44

of Durnan, Co. Armagh  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 264

GRUNDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/203, 32/231

GRYDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/99

GRYMES - see also Grimes

Christian - bur. Queens Co. 1624  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Fergus - bur. 1617  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Corporal Fergus - bur. Dublin 1666  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRYMESDITCH

of Co. Meath  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 56

GUALYDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104

GUBBINS

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 261  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 98 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/106, 12/143, 13/157, 16/326, 19/421,  
25/232, 31/12 - Lodge 1/155, 4/86, 5/119, 6/122

GUERIN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 145 - Confirmation

GUEST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114, 22/197  
Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) ..... Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GUFF

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/225, 28/191

GUIDEON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221

GUIGNARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104

GUILFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/13

GUILFOYLE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499 A

GUILLAMORE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 46 (Viscount)

GUILLAMUS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 661

GUILLIM

Parr - bur. 1618. Res: Newry  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GUINNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155

GUINNESS

Loose Pedigrees

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 151  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 65  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 125  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/36, 31/238  
 of Celbridge, Co. Kildare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 203 and XI p. 158  
 of Dublin  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 Baron Iveagh .  
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 332
- GUION  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262
- GUIRE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/213
- GUIRT  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105
- GUISE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281
- GULDEFORD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/77
- GULLAHER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/264
- GULLENSON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/288
- GULLEVAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/323
- GULSTON  
 Prebendary of Winchester  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
- GUMBLETON  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 36, 426  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 218 - Confirmation  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - see Hunt  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/1, 12/127 - Lodge 5/236
- GUMLEY  
 of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 96
- GUN/ GUNN  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/310, 6/168, 7/16, 10/250, 11/1, 12/75,  
 13/186 - Lodge 1/89  
 of Ratowe, Co. Kerry  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.180  
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.49  
 Cuninghame - bur. Leckampton, Gloucestershire 1873. Husbands: (1) Pierce  
 Kenifeck Mahony, and (2) William Henry Vicars  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 166
- GUNAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/274

GUNNING

G-46

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/169, 13/285, 18/121, 24/392, 25/346  
Lodge 6/84, 8/33, 9/37

of Holywell, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 71

of Killinvoy, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 72

of Tubber, Co. Roscommon

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of London

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

GUNSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/56

GUNSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/222

GUNTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/93

GURNEY, DE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 66

GURNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/243

GURTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/254

GUSTARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130 - Lodge 8/98

GUTHRIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81

GUY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 7/70 - Lodge 1/9

GUYDICKENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/53

of Sweden

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 262

GUYON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 44, 344

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/415

GWYLLIM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 8/23

of Cavan

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 83-4, 86-7, 95-98

of Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.56

GWYN/ GWYNN/ GWYNNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86, 87

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 21/125, 23/248

GYHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

GYLAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD



GYLES

G-47

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/415, 32/243  
Mary - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Richard Francis  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

GYNAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/45

GYTTHIN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

HACCOMB

H-1

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 217, 237

HACKERT

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 198

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 7 et. seq.

of Massachusetts

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 105

HACKETT

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 93

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 224

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 200 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/217, 5/238, 6/7, 7/78, 9/235, 10/92,  
11/21, 13/241, 15/50, 17/34, 19/79, 21/400, 23/41 or 61, 27/178,  
32/174 - Lodge 1/35, 5/116, 10/8

of Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees

of Derries (Offaly)

Loose Pedigrees

of King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 113

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 111-115

John - bur. 1639 Fethard

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Walter - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. - see ..... Tannat in MS 64-79 Funeral Entries index

Miss - bur. Wicklow 1718

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HACTHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/310

HADAGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

HADDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/159, 8/65, 9/331, 17/153, 21/343,  
23/404 - Lodge 4/192, 6/115

HADDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 14/276

HADLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/435

HADLOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 61204

HADOKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38

HADSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/20

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 85

HADSOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153, 11/225 - Lodge 5/259, 7/43

- HAFFETT  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211
- HAFFEY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 101  
of Armagh & Bath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 166
- HAFFIELD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/188
- HAFFORD  
of Co. Westmeath  
Loose Pedigrees
- HAGAN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 148  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/117, 27/206  
Mahon  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 105 - Grant &  
Exemplification
- HAGAR  
Miss - no burial place or date. Husband: ... .. Jephson  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- HAGBY  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429
- HAGDEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/25
- HAGDOCK  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130
- HAGERTY  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25, 13/250, 20/71, 22/287
- HAGHERIN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/147
- HAGTHORPE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
- HAGUE - see Haig
- HAHY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/15
- HAIG  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 206, 226  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 138
- HAIGHTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/197
- HAINES  
of Sussex & Dublin  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 172
- HAIRE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.39  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 - Forster  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322, 26/290  
of Co. Monaghan

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees
- HAITLEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366
- HAKEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/245
- HAKES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/352
- HALAHAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6  
Loose Pedigrees
- HALBRIDGE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/19
- HALDANE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 407 - Chinnery  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 60, 279
- HALE/ HALES  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142, 4/118, 5/161, 6/41, 7/166,  
9/170, 16/33, 19/351, 22/252, 31/56 - Lodge 4/78, 5/127, 9/119  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- HALEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/55, 7/298, 16/232, 20/214, 23/139
- HALFIELD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10
- HALIDAY/ HALLIDAY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 237  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/87, 28/120
- HALL  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 1  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 170 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 99 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 37  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e p. 113  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77-8, 69 or 89, 104  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 8, 216, 258, 263, 267  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 34  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 210  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 143 (Dare)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 3/114, 4/229, 5/317, 6/37, 7/26,  
8/82, 9/158, 11/249, 12/137, 13/242, 14/224, 15/1, 16/106, 18/108  
or 168, 20/71, 21/159, 22/420, 23/205, 25/168, 26/2, 28/17, 29/2,  
30/180, 31/59, 32/223 – Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 4/110, 5/15, 6/205, 7/23,  
9/93  
of Park Hall, Notts.  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Nottinghamshire  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 308  
of Tully, Co. Donegal  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Nova Scotia & Dublin  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 72
- of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 361  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 156  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 117
- of Gloucestershire  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221
- Dorothy - bur. Dublin 1714. Husband: .... Bayly.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- HALLAGHAN  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
- HALLAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 7/97
- HALLAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312
- HALLASON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/343, 8/192, 15/248 - Lodge 4/101
- HALLIGAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/407
- HALLINAN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/22, 23/59, 32/296
- HALLIWELL  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344
- HALLORAN/ O'HALLURAN  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)
- of Sahardine, Co. Clare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 218
- of Ratoath, Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 219
- HALLOWES  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 140  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
- of Dublin  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
- HALLURANE  
of Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 274, 302
- HALLYNAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/142
- HALPEAD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110
- HALPEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/124, 18/50 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92
- HALPENNY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/4, 14/101, 16/34, 17/22
- Anthony - bur. Dublin 1598  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. Anthony - see Mary Dardis - Funeral Entry Index
- Frances - bur. 1606. Husband: Philip Couran. Res: Dublin.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3 or 8

HALPIN

H-5

of Cavan

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 104

HALTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/147, 7/4, 11/286, 19/94 - Lodge 10/23

HALTRIGE/ HALTRIDGE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 6

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/258

HALY/ HALLY/ O'HALY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI p. 72

of Cork

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 85

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 87

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 270, 299, 300

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 132

HALYDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HAMBY

Jane - bur. Cork 1683. Husband: Capt. Roger Brettridge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

HAMELTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

HAMERSLIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266, 16/323, 24/123

HAMERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/254, 28/32 - Lodge 3/3, 5/88

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 97

Loose Pedigrees

HAMES

Margery - bur. 1630. Husband: James Watson. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HAMETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/36

HAMILL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 91

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/404, 7/282, 11/314, 14/163, 17/339,  
18/57, 21/42, 23/41?, 25/75, 30/335, 32/87 - Lodge 6/206

of Co. Down

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 91

of Drogheda

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141

HAMILTON

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 125-127

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 7, 23, 25, 34, 49, 60

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 103 or 8, 26, 150, 92

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 434, 264, 225

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 - Blackwood, B. Dufferin
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 249, 327, 369
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257 - Temple Blackwood, Earl of Dufferin
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 111 - Shaw - Grant & Exemp.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 113, 154 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 155 - Ormsby - Grant & Exemp.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 49 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 43a - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 21 - Confirmation
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15, 21, 68, 116
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 150
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82, 121
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 85, 106, 129, 164, 178, 220
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 123
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290, 291, 308, 322, 343, 460, 467-8
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 261
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/63, 3/62, 4/7, 5/44, 6/9, 7/30, 8/81, 9/118, 10/4, 11/124, 12/14, 13/131, 14/168, 15/7, 16/31, 17/58, 18/63, 19/24, 20/192, 21/3, 22/150, 23/\_0, 24/57, 25/37, 26/10, 27/316, 28/61, 29/35, 30/112, 31/81, 32/6 - Lodge 1/1, 2/4, 4/13, 5/11, 6/97, 7/35, 8/28, 10/5
- of Caledon, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144
- of Beltrim & Montaloney, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 67
- of Leanagh, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 68
- of Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69
- of Strabane, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 202-3
- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 303-305 - MS435 p. 46-7 - MS436 p. 120-2
- of Dublin
- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 71 and XII, p. 283
- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71 (Arms)
- of Hamwood, Co. Meath
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 142
- of Drumbeg, Co. Down
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 54
- of Killeleagh & Bangor, Co. Down
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 46 et.seq. and VIII, p.61
- of Manorhamilton
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 134
- of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 49
- of Knock, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 140  
of Bangor, Co. Down  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 44-5  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 123  
of Lanarkshire  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 207  
of King's Co. & Co. Cavan  
MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given  
of Tyrone  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 217 (Arms)  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 100  
of Co. Meath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 146  
of Co. Monaghan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 204  
of Tully-dowey, Co. Tyrone  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 194  
of Scotland  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Co. Down and Co. Antrim  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Brownhall, Ballistra, Co. Donegal  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Killesladie  
MS 647 Heard Collection p. 74  
of Evenagh, Co. Down  
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 350  
of Cadzow, Co. Dublin, Co. Cavan  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 360  
of Castlehamilton, Co. Cavan  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 116  
of Co. Armagh  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 92  
of Co. Leitrim  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 95  
of Co. Cavan  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 97, 99  
of Co. Down  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 98, 101  
Wm. Rowan of Dublin  
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 11  
Earl of Abercorn  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 64 et seq.  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247  
Lord of Cadzow & Earl of Arran  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 120-22  
Viscount Boyne  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 198  
Lord Boyne  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 99, 303



- Viscount Strabane
  - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 244
  - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 131
- Arms
  - Loose Pedigrees
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37, 51
  - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 32
- Earl of Orkney
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197, 239, 317
- Earl of Salisbury
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 287
- Baron of Glanauily
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7
- Duke of Brandon
  - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165
- Duke of Hamilton
  - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131, 133
- Baron Hamilton
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23
- Viscount Limerick & Baron Clonebay
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 34
- Barrett
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 97 - Grant & Exemplification
- Lord Holmpatrick
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 5 - Confirmation
- Tittle-Hamilton
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 25, 170 - Change of name and Arms
- Ann - bur. 1630 or 1680. Husband: John Browne.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Rt. Hon. Claud, Lord, Baron of Strabane - bur. Strabane 1638.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir Claud - bur. Roscrea 1640
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Sir Francis, Bart. - bur. 1674. Res: Co. Cavan
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
- Sir Francis - bur. 1713 Co. Cavan.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Sir Hans, Bart. - bur. Co. Armagh 1681
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lady Hans - see Madeleine Trevor - Funeral Entry Index
- Henry - 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill - bur. Dublin 1675
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- James, Kt. Earl of Clanbrassill- bur. Bangor 1659. Wife: Lady Anne Carey
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Johanna - see Johanna Everard - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. Co. Armagh 1639 or 1689.
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
- Rt. Rev. Malcolm - Archbishop of Cashel - bur. 1628
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1676

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Major Robert - bur. Dublin 1666  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Sidney - bur. Dublin 1685. Husband: Sir John Humes  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Susanna, Lady Glenawly - see Susanna Balfour - Funeral Entry Index  
 Cornet William - bur. 1679  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
 William - bur. Downpatrick 1686  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 ? - bur. c. 1685  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 Mr. - bur. 1679. Wife : ..... Sands  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4  
 Countess of Claneboye - see Jane Phillips - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. - see ..... Faye - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1653. Husband: .... .Dungan  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMLIN/ HAMLIN
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148, 6/223, 16/242 - Lodge 5/131,  
 6/153  
 of Co. Meath  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 94
- HAMMER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/4  
 of Flintshire  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205
- HAMMERSLEY
- of Holycross, Tipperary  
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Tipperary and King's Co.  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109
- HAMMERTON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49
- HAMMOND
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1672  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
 Colonel - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: ..... Hampden  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMMY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/134
- HAMON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/148 , 21/227, 23/249 - Lodge 10/13  
 Nathaniel - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- HAMOND
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103 , 3/26, 9/185, 13/262, 15/264,  
 18/16 - Lodge 5/275, 9/7
- HAMPDEN
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

HAMPSHIRE

H-10

Earl of - see De Quincy

HAMPSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 32  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 88 - Pollard - Grant  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 84  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/204, 21/300

of Aghacreevy, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 290

Inner Temple, London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 44

HAMPTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 455

Rt. Rev. Christopher - Lord Primate - bur. Drogheda 1624

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. - bur. Rathfarnham 1651

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAMSON

of Aughacreevy, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII , p. 48

HANBURY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 43, 58, 84, 275

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/100, 6/102, 18/380

HANCEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/80

HANCHET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/309

HANCOCK

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 156 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/133

HAND

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 46 - Confirmation

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/3, 8/58, 13/267, 16/203 or 243, 19/398,  
32/308

of Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 82

Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Robert Jordan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

HANDBUDYE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287, 290

HANDBUDYE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/195, 4/158, 5/89, 7/177, 9/306,  
10/307, 11/12, 12/47, 15/50, 21/150, 23/42, 24/223, 26/207, 27/209,  
28/53, 29/93, 31/283, 32/9 - Lodge 3/141, 4/166, 5/75, 6/66, 8/73,  
9/19, 10/13

of Twyford, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 80

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 81, 85

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 75, 81  
of Balliduff, Co. Wexford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 79  
of Annaghduffe, Co. Leitrim  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 80  
of Waterstown  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 81  
of Kilmore, Co. Cavan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 83, 84  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 209  
of Co. Meath  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 255  
of Athlone  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 258 et.seq.  
Lord Castlemaine  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 79  
Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Richard Nugent  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1632  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Katherine - bur. Lismolin 1625. Husband: ..... Cusack  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Margaret - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Giggins. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mathew - bur. 1618. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. Mathew - see Katherine Fagan - Funeral Entry Index
- HANDER  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 483
- HANDISIDE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 18/17 - Lodge 6/88
- HANDLEY  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 76
- HANDSON  
Mrs. - see ..... Jones - Funeral Entry Index
- HANDY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/179, 11/11, 21/230, 30/141  
of Kilbey, Co. Westmeath  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Co. Westmeath & Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 281
- HANDYSIDE  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
- HANERSLY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/1
- HANES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/190
- HANGBERNE/ O'HANGBERNE  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)
- HANGER  
Baron Coleraine

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 87
- HANHAM
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/168
- HANKS/HANKES
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/76, 18/170 - Lodge 10/81
- HANLON/ O'HANLON
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 185 (A)  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10174, 11/64, 17/127, 23/25
- HANLY/ O'HANL Y/ HANLEY
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 64, 93 (A)  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/79, 7/327, 8/160, 9/337, 13/211,  
19/279, 20/352, 29/5 or 6 - Lodge 5/219
- HANMER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248 - Lodge 10/31
- HANNA/ HANNAH
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/195, 16/150, 18/417, 20/358, 23/427,  
30/108
- HANNAN
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 153 or 158  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111  
of Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 278
- HANNAY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 26/250  
Sir Robert - bur. c. 1595  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mr. - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Stewart  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HANNEY
- Lady - see ... .. Stewart - Funeral Entry Index
- HANNIGAN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/158, 6/398
- HANNILL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/432
- HANNIN
- of Co. Galway  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 283
- HANNINGS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/249
- HANNINGTON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/274, 7/12
- HANNON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/85, 24/216?, 25/315
- HANRAHAN/ O'HANRAHAN
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423
- HANRATTY/ O'HANRA ITY
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 153

HANS

H-13

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/67

HANSAGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

HANSARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/71  
of London, & Lifford, Co. Donegal  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 203  
Sir Richard - bur. 1619  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Lady Richard - see Anne Marbury - Funeral Entry Index

HANSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/284

HANSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/39

HANSOM

Mrs. - see ..... Moore. Funeral Entry Index

HANSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310, 19/15

HANTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/180

HANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/260

HANYNE

John - bur. Co. Galway 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HAPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/341

HARA/ O'HARA

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 151, 153  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 5/240 or 260  
Teige - bur. Stradbally 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARBERT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 31/244  
Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HARBERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/304 or 306  
Viscount (Pomeroy)  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 312  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153, 155  
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 123

HARBOROUGH

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 263

HARBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/58, 9/285, 13/4, 28/65

HARCOU RT

H-14

Sir Simon - bur. Dublin 1642  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

HARDAWAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317

HARDCASTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/267

HARDIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/263, 12/275, 13/17,16/350, 17/134,  
18/224, 25/179, 28/84, 31/26 - Lodge 6175

HARDING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400-1, 505  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 572-5, 578  
of Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
of Co. Galway & King's Co.  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 108  
of Maryborough, Queen's Co.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 78  
Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Foster - Funeral Entry index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1660  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HARDIMAN

of Loughrea, Co. Galway  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HARDINGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 179, 181  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/56, 2/118, 3/68, 4/285, 5/130, 6/360,  
8/88, 9/137 or 139, 10/113, 12/28, 14/294, 16/276, 18/420, 20/342,  
21/100, 22/409, 23/82, 26/343 or 345, 27/179, 31/45 - Lodge 1/87,  
6/59  
of Dublin & Lancaster  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 131  
Revd. Henry Sirre  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 89

HARDMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 6/295, 24/355

HARDRICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/277

HARDWICKE/ HARDWICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158  
Earl of  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 153

HARDY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 274  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 390  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/321, 6/236, 13/14, 18/342, 19/262,  
21/37, 22/245, 27/37 or 39

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HARDYMAN

H-15

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/66

HARE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/296, 8/241, 18/29, 20/90, 26/187,  
31/147

Baron Ennismore

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV , p. 184

of Co. Cork

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 121

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Listowel

Loose Pedigrees

HAREPY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/298

HAREST

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HARFOOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215

HARFORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 5/116, 12/48 or 118, 28/136,  
32/210

alias Hofford

Loose Pedigrees

HARGADON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/217

HARGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/168

HARGEE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321

HARGRAVE/ HARGREAVE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 79 - Confirmation

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80, 16/41, 19/414 or 419, 21/26

HARKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/180

HARKNESS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 96 - Grant

HARLACKENDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

HARLAND

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 83

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206

HARLESTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/191

HARLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/221

HARLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/121

HARLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/203

HARLOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/155, 28/291, 32/304



Robt. Way Aldn.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 53

HARMAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 189 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 105 - King - Royal  
Licence

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 214, 215

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/270, 3/80, 4/114, 5/30, 6/213, 9/142,  
11/27, 18/91, 19/213, 21/95, 25/106, 30/196 - Lodge 1/87, 2/87,  
4/109, 5/13, 6/198, 7/120

of Newcastle, Co. Longford

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44

Baron Oxmantown

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 352

Edward Charles Stopford King

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 65, 207 - Grant &  
Exemplif.

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1667

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady Thomas - see Ann Jones - Funeral Entry Index

HARMAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

HARMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/104

HARNER

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.228

HARNETT

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 97

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/221, 18/312

of Templeglanton, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 226

of Ballyloughan, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 227

of Co. Kerry

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

HARNETTSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/416

HARNEY/ HARNYE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 106, 236, 276

HAROD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/277

HAROLD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 4/105, 6/53, 15/110, 17/135,  
18/208, 19/386, 22/363, 23/291 - Lodge 4/152, 6/39

MS 496-511 Box H

of Pennywell, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 86

of Harold's Cross, Co. Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 183-193

of Dublin & Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Dublin  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 84  
 of Ballynoe  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 288  
 Pierce - bur. Limerick 1633  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Rose - bur. 1614. Husband: Edward Bee  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. William - see Katherine Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

## HARPER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16-7  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 5/160, 8/55, 11/115, 12/320,  
 13/129, 14/297, 15/283, 18/282, 19/255 - Lodge 5/348  
 of Plymouth  
 MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 of Bloomville  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

## HARPOLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399, 462  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199  
 See also Hartpole  
 Ales - bur. Queen's Co. 1634. Husband: Robert Bowen  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 George - bur. 1632. Res: Queen's Co.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Sir Robert - bur. 1632 or 82  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

## HARRACKSTON/ O'HARRACKSTON

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

## HARRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/225

## HARRICKS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 261

## HARRIE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

## HARRINGTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2147, 3/81, 7/298, 8/99, 17/40, 21/10,  
 23/144, 25/6, 26/291 - Lodge 2/113, 3/69, 4/59  
 of Co. Kildare  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 83  
 Earl of  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 203  
 Earl of (Stanhope)  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2, 96, 98  
 Anne - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglas

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Sir Henry - bur. 1612, died in England  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## HARRIOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/66

## HARRIS/ HARYS

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 407 - MS435 p. 28, 55-61 - MS436 p. 393  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 412 - to Temple  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 321  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.71- to Temple - Change of  
 Name and Arms  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 49  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 42  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 409, 438, 488  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 3/138, 4/243, 5/195, 6/308, 7/391,  
 9/201 or 9/207, 11/1445, 13/110, 16/307, 17/17, 18/368, 20/227,  
 21/210, 22/403, 23/1, 24/249, 25/118, 26/131, 30/80, 31/150 -  
 Lodge 3/39, 4/110, 6/193.

of Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p. 393

Co. Roscommon & Dublin

MS 496-511 Box G H I

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see also Radcliffe Env.

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 96

See Smith

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

Sir Edward - bur. Co. Cork 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Farwell, and (2) Jane Bussy.

Res: Cahermony

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Lady Edward - see ..... Jane Bussy - Funeral Entry Index

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: William Scott

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

## HARRISON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 68, 238, 113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 16

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 19 - Confirmation

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 146

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p. 316

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77 or 177, 3/92, 4/67, 5/162, 6/107,  
 7/69, 9/173, 12/18, 13/98, 14/351, 15/100, 16/236, 17/103, 20/330  
 or 334, 21/1, 22/18, 23/69, 24/108, 25/181, 27/7, 28/34, 29/78,  
 31/227, 32/27 - Lodge 5/237, 6/125

of Heynestown, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 200

of Creean, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 202

- of Dublin
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 203
  - of Castle Lyons, Co. Cork
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
  - of Co. Clare
    - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 107
  - of Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary
    - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 112
  - of Co. Tyrone & Yorkshire
    - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 88
  - of Co. Meath
    - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 89
    - MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 74-6
  - Edith - bur. Tullow 1684. Husband: John Bagot
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
  - Peter, Clerk of the Chancery - bur. 1630
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  - Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667. Comptroller of the Castle.
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
  - Mrs. - see .. ... Segrave - see Funeral Entry Index
- HARROWBY
- Lord
    - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 343
- HARRY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315
- HARSH
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/414
- HART/ O'HART
- of Dublin
    - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
    - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 158 - Grant
    - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 50 - Confirmation
    - MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.186
    - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 164
    - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 117, 121, 457
    - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 426
    - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/2760, 4/152, 5/131, 6/213, 8/206, 10/119, 11/185, 13/139, 15/131, 16/70, 19/159, 20/147, 23/321 or 21 or 2, 24/31, 25/143, 26/2, 28/82, 29/42, 30/177, 31/159 or 31/199 - Lodge 1/31, 4/107, 7/71
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231
  - of Muff, Co. Donegal
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 160-2
  - of Glenalla, Co. Donegal
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 165
  - of Cloghnamanagh, Co. Limerick
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 44
  - of Coolbruss, Co. Limerick
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 46 et. seq.
  - of Lullington, Kent
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 52
  - Capt. Henry - bur. Derry 1636. Born in Suffolk. Wife: Frances Bosvile of Kent.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Joan - bur. Dublin 1607. Husband: Robert Legge  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Capt. Pierce - bur. Dublin 1664  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HARTAGAN  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
- HARTBURNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/41
- HARTE  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 146, 150  
of Co. Sligo  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Clare, Co. Limerick, Herts.  
Loose Pedigrees
- HARTER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45
- HARTFELL  
Earl of - see Johnston
- HARTFORD  
of Irishtown, Co. Kilkenny  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 253
- HARTIGAN  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 80 - Confirmation
- HARTLAND  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.290
- HARTLEY  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII or XIII p. 188  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 310
- HARTNEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/388
- HARTPOLE - see also Harpole  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 294  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/235, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 4/126, 9/11  
of England  
MS 496-511 Box G H I  
of Shrute, Queens Co. & Co. Carlow  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 79, 80  
Lady William - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry index
- HARREL/ HARELS  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 2  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 187 - Confirmation
- HARTOP  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130  
of Leicestershire  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241
- HATRICK  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 96
- HARTSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/209, 4/333, 8/241, 16/9
- HARTSTONGE  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 - see also Limerick

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 7  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 392 - from Weld  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox-Gore  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Cornwall  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/40 or 70 or 90, 4/150, 9/254, 10/283,  
 13/82 - Lodge 4/195, 5/194, 7/39
- of Bruffe  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 150
- HARTSTOPPE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420
- HARTWELL  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360, 27/337 - Lodge 2/41, 5/7
- HARTWICKE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64
- HARTY  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268
- HARVEY  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 134  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 102  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 129 - Confirmation  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 97  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44 or 64, 5/4, 6/236, 8/227, 9/226,  
 12/265, 13/71, 15/204, 16/296, 176/80, 20/79, 21/49, 22/208,  
 23/192, 24/12, 26/175, 29/125, 31/136 - Lodge 3/71, 4/151  
 See also Bateson  
 of Killiane Castle, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 61  
 of Thinley, Bedfordshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124  
 of Co. Wexford  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 197-202, 211  
 Marriage Settlement 1757  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 48  
 Captain George - bur. Maryborough 1599  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Jane - bur. 1619. Husband: John Bennis  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. John - see Rose Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- HARVIES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/268
- HARWARD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/314  
 Mrs. Henry - see Milicent Culefer - Funeral Entry Index
- HARWOOD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/48, 14/228, 24/67
- HASE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/117
- HASELRIG  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/126, 30/37

HASKE

H-22

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/320

HASKET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/228

HASKINS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 634, 646

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/8, 18/141 or 144 or 147 or 161 or 164  
or 167, 30/155 - Lodge 9/104 1/2

HASLACK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/23

HASLAM

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 15/230

HASLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HASLEHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/110

HASLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/28

HASLETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 316

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 22

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 215

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287, 12/279, 17/249

HASLOP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/395

HASSARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/236, 8/289, 15/5, 17/271

HASSEU HASSELS

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 57

Richard - bur. Dublin 1600. Res: London

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

HASSETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/166, 5/251, 13/16, 19/61 -  
Lodge 5/98, 10/8

HASTHEA

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213

HASTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/153

HASTINGS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV 226

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 42, 54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 3/96, 6/2976, 8/74, 9/225, 11/293,  
13/299, 16/96, 17/313, 21/22, 23/341, 24/220, 25/177, 28/23

of Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh & Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 289 and XIV, p. 200

of Dublin & Co. Donegal

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Killaloe, Co. Clare  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II
- of Armagh  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 93
- Earl of Huntington  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 160  
MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- Earl of Moira  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 374
- Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Richard St. George  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- HASTIER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/184
- HASTIEY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/3
- HASUM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11
- HASZARD/HAZZARD  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 192
- HATBEANE  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Robert Molesworth  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HATCH  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 47  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 105 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 6/139, 8/80, 15/211, 18/210, 27/47  
- Lodge 10/10
- of Dublin  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 137
- HATCHELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23
- HATCH ER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/127
- HATFIELD  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 12/259, 29/123 - Lodge 4/53, 5/83
- of Willoughby, Notts.  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 237
- Mrs. Ridgely - see Abigail Bollardt - Funeral entry index - this entry relates to the  
Husb.
- HATSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/162
- HATI  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99
- HATIENFIELD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256
- HATTON  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 233  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 231 - Parker - Change of



- Name and Arms
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 20  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470, 583, 592, 598, 649, 655  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/317, 5/139, 7/96, 32/218  
 of Noldenby  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 113  
 of Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 321  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 102  
 Rev. Edward, J.P. - Archdeacon of Ardagh - bur. 1632  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 James - bur. Clones 1637. Wife: Anne .....  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- HAUD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/61
- HAUGHERIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 29/105
- HAUGHTON  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147, 11/93, 14/62, 15/298,  
 16/93, 17/327, 18/293, 32/155  
 Mary - bur. Leixlip 1622. Husband: Lershagh O'Connor  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAULTON  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 5
- HAUNSAUGHAM  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/193
- HAUNTON  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273
- HAUTENVILLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/160, 14/189, 22/301
- HAUTERVILLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/370
- HAVEN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/73, 24/135
- HAVERLY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/267
- HAVERS  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: Sir Jerome Alexander  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
- HAVERSHAM  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9
- HAVESTY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/31
- HAVETSON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/82
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HAVILAND

H-25

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/283 - Lodge 4/43

HAWARD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249, 695

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/15

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 196

HAWARDEN

Viscount

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 125

Viscount (Maude)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 422

HAWES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 24/178 - Lodge 5/111

Mrs. Anthony - see ... Mewes - Funeral Entry Index

HAWFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/275

HAWHEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/132

HAWKDREDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/190

HAWKER

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

HAWKE/ HAWKES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 231, 280

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 318, 336

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 315, 317

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/124, 21/135 or 155 - Lodge 10/44

of Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 303

Cornock

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 41 - Grant  
& Exemplification

HAWKESHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76, 14/283, 16/285, 17/218, 21/42,  
23/205, 25/346, 26/2, 27/173

HAWKESHEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6

HAWKESLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 181

HAWKEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/39

HAWKINS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2, 96

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p.214

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127, 3/161, 4/41, 5/307 or 407, 6/291  
or 298, 7/20, 8/250, 9/130, 10/166, 14/278, 15/61, 17/237, 19/334,  
20/344 or 10/349, 22/113, 23/110, 25/61, 26/65, 27/341, 29/37,  
31/116 - 5/1, 6/10, 9/73

See also Whitshead

of Rathfryland

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7  
of Dublin & Rathfriland, Co. Down  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 75  
Ulster King of Arms  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 5  
Arms  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85  
Anthony  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 118  
Alderman William - bur. Dublin 1630  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: ..... Bryan  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## HAWKS HAW

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX p. 276  
of London, etc.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 13 and XI II p. 243  
of Kilmarren, Co. Monaghan  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 14  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 17  
Rev. William  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 11

## HAWKSWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/136 - Lodge 9/52

## HAWLEY

MS 496-511 Box G H I  
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1665. Husband: Lord Primate Bramhall  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## HAWNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/272

## HAWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

## HAWTHORN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 243  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

## HAWTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/14

## HAWTREY

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/139

## HAY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 150, 239  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378, 430  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344, 366  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 14/94, 16/149, 23/295 -  
Lodge 1/207, 6177  
of Slade, Co. Wexford  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 133-153  
of Lockerworth, Edinburgh  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 360, 366

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 360  
 of Erroll  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt I  
 Edward - bur. Co. Wexford 1638  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Lady James - see ..... Laxton - Funeral Entry Index  
 William - bur. Kilkenny 1636  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- HAYCOCK  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/263, 8/311
- HAYDEN  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/340, 14/128, 16/275, 20/300, 23/13 -  
 Lodge 5/5
- HAYES  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 165  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 104, 112, 261, 291  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 194  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/247, 3/30, 4/339, 5/16, 6/?, 9/233,  
 14/94, 16/149, 18/309, 20/365, 21/367, 22/16, 25/88, 26/193,  
 28/84, 30/41, 31/183, 32/10 - Lodge 1/87, 2/41, 4/61  
 of Co. Clare  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 195  
 of Co. Dublin  
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138  
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33  
 of Co. Wicklow  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105, 107  
 of Drumbo Castle, Co. Donegal  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 77  
 of Co. Donegal  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 100  
 of Co. Cork  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 86
- HAYLES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/72
- HAYLY  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430
- HAYMAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/166, 28/96  
 of Youghal, Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees
- HAYMAND  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/139
- HAYNES  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/263, 2/94, 3/305, 4/193, 10/330,  
 15/260, 24/260, 28/176  
 of Cornhill

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 132-4
- HAYTER  
Mrs. Michael - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- HAYWARD  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 632
- HAYWOOD  
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18  
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/150 - Lodge 4/26, 6/118
- HAZELTON  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 97 - Orr - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/196
- HAZLITT  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/290
- HEA/O'HEA  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 62  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135
- HEAD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/439  
of Derry, Co. Tipperary  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 102  
of Co. Tipperary  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
- HEADFORD  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 15 - Certificate  
Baron - see Taylor, Baron Headford  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103
- HEADFORT  
Lord  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 16/392 - Lodge 2/151
- HEADLEY  
Lord (Winn)  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 86
- HEAGE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/372
- HEALES  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388
- HEALLY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/24, 9/142, 10/41, 12/183, 14/76,  
16/279, 24/70 - Lodge 7/114
- HEALY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
of Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 60
- HEANY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/52, 27/93
- HEAPHY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21, 21/240, 27/96 - Lodge 1/87

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HEARD

H-29

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/173, 16/393

of Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 217

of Co. Cork

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 41

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 496-511 Box G H I

HEARN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 7 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/103, 9/14, 10/24, 18/187, 22/123,  
29/200 - Lodge 3/1, 6/116

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 123

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124

of Co. Westmeath

MS 496-511 Box R - see Rudkin

HEARTLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133

HEARTPOOLE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

HEASE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/43 or 343

HEASLETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 71 - Confirmation

HEATH

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 251

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 1

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/319, 11/341, 19/158, 31/162

Mr. - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HEATHATE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/141

HEATHCOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/56 - Lodge 8/3

HEATHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/14

HEATHFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/198

HEATHPOOLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

HEATHOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401

HEATLEY/ HEATLY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 120 or 129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 - from Frith

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/227, 9/130, 13/58, 17/223, 21/207,  
27/214

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 247  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 215

## HEATON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 142 - Armstrong - Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 2/97, 4/289, 7/326, 16/332 -  
Lodge 4/93

of Balliskanagh, King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given

Bishop

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI , p. 83

## HEAVISIDE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 5 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97

## HEAVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/345, 19/362, 26/329

## HEBDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/19

## HEBER

Race of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 23

## HEBLETHWAITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

## HECKELFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/315

## HEDERMAN

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

## HEDERSCOL/ O'HEDERSCOL

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452

## HEDGES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385, 25/331, 29/31 - Lodge 2/7  
of Macroom, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 60

## HEFFERNAN/ HEFFERNANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/142, 7/73, 15/48, 23/283, 24/59  
of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 299

## HEGARTY

MS 621 Hegarty Papers, Section B

## HEHIR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/212, 16/161 - Lodge 5/179

## HEIGHINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 12/160, 14/29, 31/124

## HEIMIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409

## HEIR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/75 or 95

## HEIROMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/240 or 260

## HELAGH

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

HELDEN H-31  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/61

HELE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/51

HELIER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1 or 4

HELLAND  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

HELLEN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/233

HELLIARD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/130

HELLICAN  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 158

HELSHAM  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 613  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 146 - to Candler  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 209  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 63  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/215, 26/259 - Lodge 3/115, 4/175,  
 9/24 or 26, 10/15

HELY  
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 103  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/129, 10/193, 16/25, 21/425, 22/368,  
 23/377 - Lodge 5/274, 6/192  
 of Co. Cork  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Cheamley Env.  
 of Co. Limerick  
 MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 160

HEMANS  
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 See also Brown of Passage, Co. Cork

HEMISSY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/261

HEMPENST ALL  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/421 or 621

HEMPHILL  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 178 - Grant  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 205 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/188, 16/1

HEMPENSTALL  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 27 - Confirmation

HEMSWORTH  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/405 - Lodge 2/7  
 of Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166  
 of Abbeville, Co. Tipperary  
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166  
 Thomas  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 59



HENCHY

H-32

of Feenagh, Co. Clare  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 130

HENCOCK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

HENDERSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 47 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 95 - Confirmation  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 31  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/321, 7/265, 8/242, 9/57, 10/208,  
11/195, 15/199, 18/407, 20/424, 21/276, 22/321, 23/52, 24/277,  
26/110, 27/153

HENDLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186, 21/381 , 31/141 - Lodge 1/169,  
4/100  
of Co. Cork  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136  
Loose Pedigrees

HENDRICK

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 3  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 22/131, 30/223  
of Dublin  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 140  
Aylmer  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 118 - Grant &  
Exemplification

HENDRICKSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/284

HENEHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/18

HENERGY/ O'HENERGY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497

HENESSY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/116, 13/68, 14/23, 23J?, 27/127

HENEY

of Mullangar  
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 52

HENIGAN

of Co. Cork  
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 157

HENLEY/ HENLY

of Derbyshire  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74  
Arms  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307  
Baron (Eden)  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144

HENN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 151  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 43, 127

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/58, 21/430  
of Paradise Hill, Co. Clare  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 129  
of Co. Clare  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 219  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
Loose Pedigrees
- HENNE  
of Dorking, Surrey & Wingfield , Berkshire  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 130
- HENNEKER  
Baron of Stratford upon Slaney, Co. Wicklow  
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168
- HENNERY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/37
- HENNESSY  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 452  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- HENNINGSWAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/344
- HENNRICKEN  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/131
- HENNSWORTH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/73
- HENRAGHTY/ O'HENRAGHTY  
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
- HENRICANE  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350
- HENRICUS  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376
- HENRY  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 23  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111b p. 36 - Grant &  
Exemplification  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 2203  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 71  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/2, 7/326, 9/11 , 10/24, 11/14, 12/50,  
14/61, 16/133, 17/228, 19/222, 21/435, 23/7, 26/215 - Lodge 5/15  
of Drogheda  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 80, 87  
of Rathe  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399  
of Straffan  
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 111  
of Co. Kildare  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs .
- HENSBY  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 369
- HENSEY  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 22, 23

HENSHAW

H-34

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 8/42

HENSMAN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17

HENZELL

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 8/152, 12/78, 14/173, 27/325,  
29/146 - Lodge 5/5

of King's Co. I

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 114

HEOGAN/ O'HEOGAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

HEPBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 8/315, 25/347 - Lodge 6/77

of Hales (Hailes)

MS 436 Irwin A p. 329, 335

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 329 - MS437 Pt. I

HEPSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/176

HEPTENSTALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/91, 16/34, 23/59, 30/323

HERAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64, 199

HEPENSTAL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258 - Dopping

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 128

HERRAGHTY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 103 - Confirmation

HERBERT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 03 - see Harbert

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 240 - in addition to  
Kenney

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208 - quartered by Fair

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 608

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84, 2/74, 3/164, 6/196, 7/28/8/92, 10/4,  
13/132, 14/142, 16/192, 17/46, 18/102, 23/97 or 397, 24/45, 32/39  
or 32/89 - Lodge 2/131, 4/197, 5/106, 7/38

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 280

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 201

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 25

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290

of Durrow, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 259

of Ragland

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 10

of Co. Kerry & Co. Cork

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees - see Travers Env.  
of Co. Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103  
of King's Co.  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103-4  
of Co. Kerry  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109-10  
Lord  
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108  
Baron of Castle Island  
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 5  
Earl of Pembroke  
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 11, 12  
Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Giles - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Herbert. Res: Surrey  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. Morish - see Margaret Bourk - Funeral Entry Index
- HERD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/351 or 354
- HERDMAN  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 581  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/94 or 96
- HEREFORD  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
- HEREMON  
Race of  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 324
- HEREN  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- HERESFORTH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/249
- HERIZ  
See Smith
- HERNE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/90, 2/129, 6/215, 13/100, 17/331,  
19/17, 26/34, 32/80
- HEROLD  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- HERON  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 41 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 46 - Grant  
of Tullykeele, Co. Louth  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 199  
of Co. Louth .  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 360
- HERRICK  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 16/204, 19/20, 20/212, 22/213  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Bellmount  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 87

HERRIES H-36  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272

HERRING  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/221  
 of Egham, Surrey  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255  
 of Queen's Co. and Carlow  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 120  
 Arms  
 MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 25

HERTFORD  
 Earl of  
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161

HERVEY  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 130, 150  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/250, 31/120 - Lodge 1/137  
 Lord  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 20, 135

HESKETT  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 8

HESLIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/158

HESSY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/325

HESTER  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/46 - Lodge 6/210

HETHERINGTON  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.402, 416, 452  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/97, 6/21, 9/13, 15/199, 24/316 -  
 Lodge 10/105  
 of Queen's Co.  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p.105, 106  
 of Co. Limerick  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 107  
 David - bur. 1622. Res: Queen's Co.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. David - see Margaret FitzGerald - Funeral Entry Index  
 George - bur. 1619. Res: King's Co.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: ... .. Greame  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HETHERTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/255

HETT  
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HEVEN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3, 11/212

HEVERIN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135

HEVY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/15, 12/2, 14/74

HEW

H-37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

HEWARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301

Nicholas - Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer - bur. 1618

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husbands: (1) ..... Burrows, and (2) ..... Beaghan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HEWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/79, 21/268

HEWES

Mrs. - see .. ... Edwards - Funeral Entry index

HEWETSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 4/156, 6/47, 10/318, 12/28,  
13/234, 17/307, 20/326, 22/378, 23/\_3, 24/100 - Lodge 7/9

of Co. Kildare

MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given

Christopher - bur. Swords 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1651. Wife: ..... Smith

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

? - bur. Dublin 1652

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HEWETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/278, 3/299, 6/288, 8/324, 9/117,  
11/333, 17/272, 19/9, 20/326, 21/335, 23/7, 25/39, 20/103

Baron Lifford

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97

Viscount Lifford,

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 4, 155

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 311

HEWLETT

Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1669 – “the widow Hewetson’s child”

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see ..... Cusack - Funeral Entry Index

HEWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25

HEWSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 77 - Confirmation

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 125

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 185

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243, 5/305, 12/45, 13/23, 22/168 -  
Lodge 4/145

Mrs. John - see ..... Turner - Funeral Entry Index

HEWTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 10, 14

HEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 143

HEYDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/330 or 390, 3/154, 5/189, 30/283

HEYDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 7/28, 17/75, 30/279 -

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Lodge 10/50  
of Whitby, Upper Canada  
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 83  
Edmund - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637. Wives: (1) Joan Fennell, and (2) Joan Carey  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Peter - bur. Dublin 1656. Wife: Catherine Purcell  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HEYLAND  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/204, 5/279, 11/249, 12/135, 14/287,  
16/338, 17/290, 23/406, 24/104 - Lodge 6/10, 10/119
- HEYLIGGER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/395, 19/419
- HEYNE/ O'HEYNE  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570  
of Co. Limerick  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 305
- HEWFORD  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293
- HEWITT  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 35, 52, 363  
Viscount Lifford  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 202
- HEYGATE  
Rt. Rev. James - bur. Clones 1638 - Bishop of Kilfenora  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Miss - bur. 1661. Husband: Sir ..... Ashton  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 161
- HEYLAND  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 41  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 2, 4  
of Maryboro', Queens Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 3  
of Londonderry  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 4
- HEYMEN  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- HEYWARD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342 or 392
- HEYWOOD  
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 40, 165  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 7/373, 12/132, 26/86 - Lodge 6/118
- HIBBERT  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278  
Loose Pedigrees
- HIBBOTS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/28
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1639  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Lady Thomas - bur. 1620  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## HICKENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/299

## HICKES

of Co. Tipperary  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

## HICKEY/ O'HICKEY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290  
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 111  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI 79  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 162  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 140  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 17  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 188 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 139 – Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 4/104, 5/3, 8/58, 13/35, 14/220,  
18/237, 21/369, 22/245, 23/259 or 269, 25/259, 26/112, 27/26,  
31/185 – Lodge 2/35

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 40

of Cashel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 41

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106 & 112

William, M.D. - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. - See .... Jans - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. c. 1677. Wife: ..... Jans

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

## HICKIE/ O'HICKIE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 96 - see Jephson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 14 - Confirmation

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273

## HICKINSON

Isabel - bur. Dublin 1631. Husband: Luke Nightingale

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## HICKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/4

## HICKMAN

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.152

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 - from Gore

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/165, 4/63, 5/86, 9/254, 11/18, 13/69,

17/235, 20/329, 24/96, 25/308, 26/216, 30/298, 31/106 -

Lodge 4/164, 6/210, 7/96, 10/111

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD



of Co. Clare  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given  
 Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1714  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: ..... Ware  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

## HICKS

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS p. 100-102  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 162  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/342, 3/1, 11/9, 16/7, 23/424, 29/5  
 Lodge 5/251  
 of Kilmacanoge, Co. Wicklow  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 198  
 of Dublin & Co. Wicklow  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 198

## HICKSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.15 - to Mahony  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/397, 13/298 - Lodge 2/37  
 of Co. Kerry  
 MS 496-511 Box D

## HICKY

Arms  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , II, p. 207

## HIDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 2/290, 3/56, 4/88  
 Lady Ann - bur. Dublin 1684. Husband James Butler, Earl of Ossory  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Julina - bur. Co. Carlow 1683. Husband: Sir Edmond Butler  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 ? - bur. 1656.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: ..... Middleton  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss - no burial date. Husband: ..... Coffy  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13

## HIELT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/239

## HIEWS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/155

## HIFFERNAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 130-1  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/166, 18/324, 19/17

## HIGATE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 466, 469  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 108

## HIGGIN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 269, 298, 301, 495 (A)  
 Daniel - bur. King's Co. 1637

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Higgin, O'

H-41

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Henry - bur. King's Co. 1638  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HIGGINBOTHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 62 - Wybrants, Grant &  
Exemp.  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 126 - Confirmation  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c p. 41 - Wybrant, Grant &  
Exemp.  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/347, 6/176, 7/397, 12/58, 13/1,  
20/270, 24/72, 27/103, 31/217 - Lodge 6/237

HIGGINS

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 21, 34  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 438 - to Brabazon  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 368  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 67 - see Gaprece  
Minutoke, Conf  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/133, 3/252, 4/3, 5/179, 6/414, 7/375,  
8/57, 9/15, 10/208, 13/95, 14/347 or 367, 15/82, 16/318,  
17/15, 20/136, 22/261, 24/166, 26/293, 28/171, 30/75, 32/117 -  
Lodge 4/151, 6/25, 7/121, 10/58  
of Benowu, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 279  
James - bur. Co. Derry 1634  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HIGGINSON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 754  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 173  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 175  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 11/285, 16/51, 18/62, 19/1,  
24/254, 25/65, 31/300 - Lodge 4/100  
of Co. Antrim  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 250

HIGGINTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/9

HIGGISON

of Portumna, Co. Galway  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 132, 297

HIGHGATE

of Co. Wexford  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109

HILCOCKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228

HILGROVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15 or 75

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211, 231, 238

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 320

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 129, 136

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 28, 36

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33 - see Forster

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 423

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/85, 3/75, 4/51, 5/218, 6/109,  
7/72, 8/98, 9/165, 10/97, 11/288, 12/21, 13/93, 14/254, 15/41,  
16/191, 17/130, 18/346, 19/16, 20/223, 22/185, 23/300, 24/24,  
25/23, 26/63, 28/17, 30/191, 31/38, 32/279 - Lodge 1/201, 2/71,  
4/65, 5/11, 6/2, 7/5, 9171, 10/31

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.

of Walworth, Co. Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 320

of Windgap, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 249

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 155

of Forrest, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 54, 56

of Mount Hill, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 135, 145

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 144, 146

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118

of St. John's, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 126

MS 279 Step hens MSS, no page given

of Strangford, & Co. Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

of Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 148

of Staffordshire

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 116

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 118

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 167, 261

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58

Marquess of Downshire

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

Earl of Hillsborough

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155, 199, 209

Viscount Hillsborough

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38  
 Mrs. Arthur - see Anne Bolton - Funeral Entry Index  
 Francis - bur. Belfast 1637  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 James - bur. Co. Meath 1634  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Mrs. John - see Anna Street - Funeral Entry index  
 Sir Moses - bur. 1630  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Othwell - see Mary Denham - Funeral Entry Index  
 Penelope - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Robert Colville  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
 Peter - bur. Co. Down 1633  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Col. - bur. 1664  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HILLAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41
- HILLARY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 4/123, 6/149, 7/401, 12/212,  
 23/252
- HILLAS  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 196  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 175  
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 73  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 350 - from Webb  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/34, 11/6, 18/119
- HILLES  
 of Rathfriland, Co. Down & Dublin  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 162
- HILLHOUSE  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 340, 361  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86, 17/61
- HILLIARD  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/253, 8/91, 18/8, 21/307 - Lodge  
 1/155, 2/91  
 of Co. Kerry  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees
- HILLIER  
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 62, 130
- HILLMAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/307, 13/69
- HILLOCKE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/37
- HILLOWS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/216
- HILLSBOROUGH  
 See also Hill
- HILTON  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 376, 419

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65  
 Baron - bur. c. 1651. Wife: .. ... Usher  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Baron - see ..... Usher  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Capt. Andrew Wilson  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- HINCH  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/12
- HINCHEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/143
- HINCKS  
 of Chester  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 80, 358  
 of Dublin  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 81, 85, 358  
 of Cork  
 MS 278 Ball MSS, p. 358
- HINDE/ HINDS  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 48, 74, 131-141, 145-149, 157-8, 163  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 57-63  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 358-9, 367-371, 377-383, 469  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 109-111  
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 31, 446  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104, 3/172, 4/295, 5/254, 9/13, 11/54,  
 21/214, 24/401 - Lodge 4/225, 5/13  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 446  
 of Tarbert, Co. Kerry  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 31  
 of Dublin  
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 37  
 of Dublin & Co. Kerry  
 MS 496-511 Box G H I
- HINES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/120
- HINGSTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/282, 19/61
- HINIE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/354
- HINNES  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/67
- HINSHAW  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. husband: Christopher Bisse  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- HINGSTON  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 139 - Confirmation
- HINTON  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/140 - Lodge 4/33

- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 149  
 of Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 183  
 of Co. Wexford  
 MS 496-511 Box G H I  
 Miss - bur. Co. Carlow 1713. Husband: ... .. Bunbury  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- HIPPESLEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256
- HIRD
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 31/332
- HIRSCHE
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 422
- HITCHCOCK
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71-2  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/85, 4/196, 26/26 - Lodge 2/139
- HIXON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/134
- HOAD
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19
- HOADLEY
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langriola
- HOARE
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 78, 145  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 47, 120, 351  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158, 6/8, 9/149, 10/33, 12/244, 16/73,  
 19/334, 21/210, 22/255, 23/159, 28/313, 30/267, 32/206 -  
 Lodge 5/240, 7/11  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Evory Env.  
 of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 123, 128  
 See also Hore  
 of Co. Kerry  
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 130
- HOBART
- of Dublin & Tunbridge Wells  
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 133  
 Earl of Buckingham  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 247  
 Sir T. - bur. Suffolk 1623  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. William - see Anne Watson
- HOBBS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/182, 12/281, 13/104 or 109, 14/23,  
 23/222, 29/129
- HOBERT
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/319, 22/161

HOBHOUSE

H-46

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/44

HOBSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS "I p. 11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 6/135, 14/290, 18/134, 19/311,  
22/387, 24/119 - Lodge 7/9

of Wexford & Co. Tipperary

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 139

HODDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/193

HODDER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166, 6/399, 8/141, 16/204, 17/334,  
19/335, 21/43, 22/42 - Lodge 3/81, 5/70, 9/100

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HODGE/ HODGES

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.23 or 28, 357

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 202 - in addition to White

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – 6/419, 25/129 - Lodge 5/139, 9/30

Anne - bur. 1622. Husband: George Roche. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Isabel- bur. 1612. Husbands: (1) ... . . . , (2) ..... , (3) Michael Chamberlain. Res :  
Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HODGENS/ HODGINS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126, 146

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/185, 13/1, 14/34

HODGEON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

HODGKINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/265, 19/381, 26/259, 27/330

HODGSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47 or 67, 4/220, 5/196, 7/337, 10/218,  
11/229, 12/156, 16/175, 29/123 - Lodge 6/99, 10/31

of Arklow

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Jackson Pedigree  
of Magherafelt, Co. Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 212

HODKINSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

HODNET

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 138, 139

of Timoleague, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 174

HODSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 126

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 129

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/220, 2/288, 4/42, 5/91, 6/91, 6/121,  
 7/81, 8/229, 11/209, 14/149, 18/165, 19/380, 21/96, 27/98, 31/77,  
 32/39 - Lodge 4/103, 5/151

of Co. Westmeath

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

of Co. Wicklow

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 78

of Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

#### HOE

Miss - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: ..... Carrick

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

#### HOEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 440

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 12/233, 19/40, 20/416, 21/262,  
 29/29, 31/286, 32/158 - Lodge 2/99, 3/115, 5/49, 6/10, 7/28, 9/68,  
 10/103

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Andrews Ram

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Dr. William Pallisur

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

John - bur. 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir John - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Grace Cade

#### HOGAN/ O'HOGAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 190

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 243, 271

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 108, 141, 152

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/207, 6/129, 14/8, 15/163, 16/245,  
 18/274, 19/335, 21/5, 23/160, 24/289, 25/210, 26/224, 27/62,  
 28/306, 31/196 - Lodge 2/31

of Lisduff, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

Mary - bur. Limerick 1638. Husband: John Fanning

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

#### HOGERAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/101

#### HOGANE

of Craggerne

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 287

#### HOGARTH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201

#### HOGERTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/11



HOGG

H-48

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 48, 59, 65 or 165, 333  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 98 - Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295, 23/336 - Lodge 6/95  
of Lisburn, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees

HOGGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317

HOGGART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175

HOGGAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 54

HOGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/323  
of Co. Wexford  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HOKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/315

HOLAND

of Lancaster  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 271

HOLBERT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HOLBERTSON

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 118-123

HOLCOMBE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 203  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 26/324  
of Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

HOLCROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6 - Lodge 8/175

HOLDEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5, 65  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/217, 8/318, 22/210, 23/200

HOLDING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/51, 22/115, 23/115, 32/103

HOLDSHIP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

HOLFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65

HOLGATE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 543

HOLLAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112, 116  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 77  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 2/274, 4/77, 6/218, 7/53, 10/82,  
14/186, 16/399, 17/95, 18/61, 22/254, 23/254, 24/202, 25/209,  
26/58, 31/165

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79 and XII p. 61

- Earl of Kent  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88
- HOLLANDSWORTH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/266, 24/181, 28/102
- HOLLES  
of Co. Kerry  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 361  
Lady Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Wentworth Fitzgerald, 17th Earl of  
Kildare  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HOLLIDAY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/216, 25/270 - Lodge 4/254, 5/3
- HOLLIGAN or O'HUALAGHAN  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
- HOLLINGER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84
- HOLLINGS  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- HOLLINGTON  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72, 74  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/277, 3/239
- HOLLINGWORTH  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/374 or 379
- HOLLINSHEAD  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 251  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 - Lodge 5/208
- HOLLINSWORTH  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111f p.205 - Confirmation
- HOLLIS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 31/166
- HOLLISTER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/252
- HOLLOWAY  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/312
- HOLLYWOOD/ HOLLIWOOD  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82, 3/32, 4/23 - Lodge 4/120, 6/145,  
7/43  
of Co. Dublin  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 120  
Mary - bur. 1620  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Richard - bur. Dublin 1609  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
William - bur. Co. Meath 1621.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
? - bur. Artins, Co. Dublin c. 1629.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HOLMAN  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 122  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94, 104  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 77, 162  
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 197  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 139, 146  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III , p. 237  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 118 - Confirmation  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 23 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/137, 2/73, 3/207, 5/91, 6/180, 7/18,  
 8/260, 9/105, 11/51, 12/182, 13/59, 14/42, 15/289, 16/235, 17/277,  
 18/319, 19/423, 20/131, 21/119, 22/102, 23/353, 28/115, 30/249,  
 31/28 - Lodge 3/17, 4/208, 5/76, 8/136

of Castle Lin

MS 261-276. Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 199

of Belfast & Dublin .

MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given

of Castlefin, Co. Donegal & Co. Tyrone

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 134

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Mallow, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin, Co. Kildare & Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 110

of Kilmallock

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150

Baron

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 94

Cicely - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: Richard Fagan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Peter - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOLOHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/283

of Co. Kilkenny

Loose Pedigrees

HOLROYD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 168 - to Smyth,  
 Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189

Baron Sheffield

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 22

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. p. 126

HOLT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/313, 20/283, 23/1, 24/109 or 149,  
 27/48, 30/242 - Lodge 5/208

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 26

- of Co. Kildare  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106  
Grace - bur. Palmerstown 1677. Husbands: (1) Sir ..... Shuckborough, and  
(2) John Keating K.C.  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- HOLTON  
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4
- HOLWELL  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- HOLYWELL  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27
- HOMAN  
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 43  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 196  
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 5  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 252 - Mulock  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 73 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/296, 6/4, 8/362, 16/307, 24/31, 27/149,  
28/265, 29/160 - Lodge 5/117  
of Moate, & Grenoge, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 112  
of Dromcolly/Drumcooly, King's Co.  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 107  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 96  
of Ardenode, Co. Kildare, & Dublin  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 209 and XI p. 90  
of Dunegan, Co. Westmeath  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 210 and XIII p. 113  
of Modreeny  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118  
of Co. Westmeath & Co. Donegal  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 119, and 574 no page given  
of Grenoge, Co. Westmeath & Dublin  
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 90
- HOMBY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280
- HOME  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/38 or 238  
of Home, & Douglas/Dunglas, Co. Berwick  
MS 436 Irwin A p. 329  
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt II  
of Co. Fermanagh  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137
- HOMER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/30 or 38
- HOMERTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/249
- HOMLOKE  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

HONAHAN

H-52

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/49

HONAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 211  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 7 - Hostel, Grant  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 25 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/47, 16/372

HONCHY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 38 - Confirmation

HONDICKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327

HONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/338, 9/75, 14/179, 19/336, 25/307,  
27/247, 28/121, 29/179, 31/313, 32/246

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 142  
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - 16 grandparents

HONER/ HONNER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 22

HONNYLOE

Marion - bur. 1614. Husband: William Browne. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HONOHUN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/43

HONOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/226, 21/33

HONSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310

HOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/200, 29/114, 32/135  
Baron Bridport  
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 139  
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.442

HOOKE

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 8  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 463  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/52, 23/20 or 220 - Lodge 2/111

HOOKER

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 29/35

HOPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 30/47, 31/5

HOOPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8//21, 10/307, 22/251 - Lodge 1/33

HOOPES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/1, 26/61

HOOTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

HOPE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 603, 662  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 465  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/111, 14/14, 30/227  
 John - bur. Mullingar 1637. Eldest son of Edmond Hope. Wife: Anne Fitzgerald.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. John - see Anna Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index  
 Margaret - bur. 1608. Husbands: (1) Edwart Tuite, res : Dublin, and  
 (2) Michael Chamberlain  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Sir Roger - bur. 1627.  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Thomas - bur. 1611 . Res: Mullingar  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

## HOPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 - Lodge 5/98

## HOPKINS

- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 238  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15, 118, 154  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII , p. 98  
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p.9, 14 or 141  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 116  
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 187 - see Parfitt  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/48, 3/1, 5/332, 6/137, 7178, 8/81,  
 10/34, 11/106 or 136, 12/184, 15/259, 16/57, 19/61, 22/180, 3/221,  
 24/281, 28/320, 29/23, 30/75 - Lodge 4/233  
 of Gillstown, Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 89  
 of Possickstown, Co. Meath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 87  
 of Skryne  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86, 87  
 of Athboy, Co. Meath  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 3  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 91  
 of Gorey, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 268  
 of Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 269  
 of Co. Wexford  
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 135  
 Bishop of Derry  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86

## HOPKINSON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

## HOPPE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/40, 18/55  
 of Mullingar

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 131

## HOPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/767, 31/7

## HOPTON

Loose Pedigrees - see Swillington Env.

HOPWOOD

H-54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/130

HORAN/ O'HORAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 495 (A)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 24/254, 25/298

of Newcastle, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 108

HORDER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 3 - Grant &  
Exemplification

HORE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 133

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 286

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 375

Loose Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/144, 4/128, 9/149, 13/90, 16/201,  
19/57, 20/54, 22/63 or 163, 24/119, 28/78, 29/79 - Lodge 4/226,  
5/149, 10/15

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 122, 124-127

of Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 126

of the Pole, Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 127

of Co. Dublin & Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 129

Alsome - bur. Co. Dublin 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

John - bur. Cork 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Luke - see Anstace Murphy - Funeral Entry Index

Mary - bur. 1617. Husband: ..... Finglas

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Michael- no burial date or place. Res: Dungarvan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Thomas - bur. Dungarvan 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Waiter - bur. 1636. 4th son of Edmund Hore. Wife: Alsome Hore. Res : Waterford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOREAGAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 418

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403

HORENAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401, 561

HORISH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 3/304, 7/282, 11 /57, 3/83

of Ballyboghil, Co. Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 194

HORMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97 or 99

|            |   |      |
|------------|---|------|
| HORNBY     |   | H-55 |
|            | MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295   |      |
| HORNCASTLE |   |      |
|            | MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4                            |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/56                                      |      |
| HORNDYE    |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/100                                    |      |
| HORNE      |   |      |
|            | MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148                                     |      |
| HORNER     |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55, 25/152                              |      |
| HORNIDGE   |   |      |
|            | MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 233 - to Gledstones          |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/339, 9/107, 11/338, 14/161              |      |
|            | of Tubbapatrik, Co. Wicklow   |      |
|            | MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 204                    |      |
|            | of Killoneen, King's Co.  |      |
|            | MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 137   |      |
|            | of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow  |      |
|            | MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138   |      |
| HORNIWOOD  |   |      |
|            | of Charing, Kent  |      |
|            | MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 252                    |      |
| HOROLIN    |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97                                     |      |
| HORON      |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176                                    |      |
| HORROD     |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51                                     |      |
| HORSEFALL  |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/186                                    |      |
| HORSEMAN   |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254                                    |      |
| HORSEY     |   |      |
|            | Rev. George - bur. Co. Cork 1639  |      |
|            | MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  |      |
| HORT       |   |      |
|            | MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 103                                       |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 5/72, 11/28, 13/2, 15/196, 28/218 - |      |
|            | Lodge 1/129   |      |
|            | of Co. Kildare & Co. Meath  |      |
|            | MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118                                   |      |
| HORTLEY    |   |      |
|            | Rev. George - bur. Rosscarbery 1639.                                      |      |
|            | MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8   |      |
| HORTON     |   |      |
|            | MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137                                   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/278                                    |      |
| HORSFALL   |   |      |
|            | MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 - see Langriola                |      |
| HOSH       |   |      |
|            | MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/175                                    |      |



MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/294, 5/95  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Bennett  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

## HOTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/7  
 of Suffolk  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Baron  
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 239  
 Baron Scarborough  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 14

## HOUBLON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

## HOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/12, 32/244

## HOUGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 5/112, 6/159, 9/170, 10/327,  
 11/115, 12/5, 19/353, 20/330, 21/350, 25/56, 27/10, 28/205 -  
 Lodge 1/190, 5/3, 7/119  
 of Stabamon, Co. Louth  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 310  
 of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 164 and XVI p. 312  
 of Co. Wexford  
 Loose Pedigrees

## HOULDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/116

## HOULDISHE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

## HOULDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162

## HOULDSHIP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/255

## HOULT

Anne - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Henry Pearcell  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Michael - bur. Queen's Co. 1637  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

## HOULTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39

## HOUNBY

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1

## HOURAGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/299, 28/203

## HOUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/348  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278

## HOUSLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/91

HOUSTON

H-57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 3/202, 5/119, 14/14, 15/142,  
16/110, 17/93, 23/83, 24/23, 25/338, 28/3, 30/106, 31/330 - Lodge  
4/285, 6/3, 8/33

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 254 - in addition to  
Blackeston

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 371

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135

HOUVIGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155, 30/99

HOVENDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 21392, 3/109, 16/299, 28/92 -  
Lodge 5/190

of Tankardstown, Queen's Co.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 227, 236

of Queen's Co.

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 14

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 132, 133

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 134

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135

Mrs. Pierce - see Joan Daviles - Funeral Entry Index

HOVENSEN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2

HOWAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/49

HOWARD

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 40, 273, 303

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 147

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V p. 23

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 105

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.1 03 p. 14, 35

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.106 p. 94 - from Forward

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.11 0 p. 27 - Bury, Grant & Exemp.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 77 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 6/47, 7/295, 8/208, 9/51, 11/12,  
12/178, 13/80, 14/349 or 369, 16/144 or 164, 18/330,  
20/366, 21/387, 23/154, 27/118, 31/84 - Lodge 1/21 or 217, 2/103,  
4/167, 5/229, 6/116, 10/6

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 85, 88, 89, 91

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 28

of Shelton, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 86

of Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 90

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Clonony & Co. Wicklow
    - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109 & 118
  - Baron Clonmore (Earl of Wicklow)
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 92
    - Loose Pedigrees
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
  - Viscount Wicklow
    - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 252
  - Countess of Wicklow
    - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 402
  - Earl of Carlisle
    - Loose Pedigrees
  - Bishop of Elphin
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 301
    - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
  - Martha - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Sir ..... Bouchier
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
  - Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Suffolk - bur. Essex 1626
    - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
  - Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- HOWE/ HOWES
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 233
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288, 289
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/10, 10/332, 13/127, 14/395, 16/41, 18/133, 20/328, 23/3, 25/241, 30/33, 32/273 - Lodge 3/41
  - Earl
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 90
  - Lord
    - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241
  - Viscount
    - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11
- HOWELL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 6/143, 17/135, 19/347 or 367, 22/323, 30/319, 31/172
  - of Co. Tipperary
    - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137
- HOWIE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306, 31/285
- HOWISON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 9/226, 12/67, 15/8, 19/76, 26/160
  - of Dublin
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 1, 76, 84
  - of Springtown, Co. Longford & Dublin
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 78
- HOWLEY
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128
  - MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143, 323
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 8/184
- HOWLIN
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 187
  - Loose Pedigrees (Darcy)
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/89, 14/74 or 76, 28/97

HOWLING

H-59

of Co. Louth

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII , p. 399

HOWTH

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 551

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/231, 18/341 - Lodge 3/1, 4/78,  
5/272, 6/149, 7/43, 8/117, 9/46

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195

HOWYN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HOXWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/300

HOY/ HOYE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544, 658

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 241, 313

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 4/337, 21/81 - Lodge 3/115

HOYLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/178

HOYLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 350

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/105, 11 /238 - Lodge 7/77

of Kiltale, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 1

of Ballygibbon, Co. Tipperary, & Kiltale, Queen's Co.

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 354

HOYSTED

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 38

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/163 - Lodge 6/19

HOYTE

of Co. Westmeath

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a

HUANNEY, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 142

HUBAND

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173, 235

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 6/25, 7/180, 13/261, 17/225,  
22/343, 25/256, 31/283

of Warwickshire

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 239-250

HUBBARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386, 19/212, 23/91, 24/91 -  
Lodge 1/167, 3/95, 6/73

HUBBLETHORN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224

HUBERSHE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544

HUBERT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/122, 18/273, 24/91 - Lodge 1/167,  
3/95, 6/78

HUCHOT

Marquis de la Bedrydre

Huchot – con'd

H-60

- HUCKMORE MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 67 - Confirmation
- HUDD MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 144
- HUDESTONE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197
- HUDDLESTONE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106
- HUDGINS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/155, 5/291, 21/354 - Lodge 7/19
- HUDSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/65
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 203
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 161, 207
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 371
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 346
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 99 - Kinahan, Grant & Exemp.
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/160, 4/247 or 297, 5/91, 6/37, 8/201, 10/268, 11/82, 14/12, 19/259, 20/315, 23/42, 28/14, 30/305 - Lodge 3/139 or 159, 5/21
- of London
- Loose Pedigrees
- HUES MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392
- HUET MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183
- Mrs. Charles - see Ida Saunders - Funeral Entry Index
- HUETSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/332, 23/107
- Sarah - bur. Finglas 1670. Husband: ... .. Phillips. See also Hewetson.
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/108, 25/226, 27/291, 28/295
- HUFFAM
- of London
- Loose Pedigrees
- HUGAS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48
- HUGAW MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/13
- HUGES MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/169
- HUGESSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/104
- HUGGARD
- Arms
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Kerry

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 164-5
- HUGGINS
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 111, 47 or 119
- HUGH,O'
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423
- HUGHES
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 12
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35-7, 392, 415
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 250, 256
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 404
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/120 or 119, 4/106, 5/60, 7/70,  
8/108, 9/136, 12/72, 14/363, 15/67, 16/99, 18/171, 19/50, 20/81,  
21/171, 22/122, 23/52 or 152, 25/255, 26/15, 28/26, 30/96,  
31/198, 32/54
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105
- of Co. Mayo
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338c
- HUGHY
- MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 17/101
- HUGO
- MS 223--54 8etham Will Abstracts 6121 , 29/20
- HUISH/ HUISHE
- Loose Pedigrees - see also Huyshe
- MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 4/286, 5/182
- HUITT
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- HUKY
- of Co. Limerick
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 296
- HULCOME
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 152, 176
- HULETT
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/235, 20/382 - Lodge 10/113
- HULNGS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/96, 14/363
- HULL
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 7
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 106, 136, 141, 143
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 3/122, 7/19, 11/195, 21/310, 28/77 -  
Lodge 6/124, 9/73
- of Cloghmakilty, Co. Cork
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 210-213
- of Co. Cork
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- of Hameldon
- Loose Pedigrees
- See also Tonson
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 100

Argentine - bur. 1637. Eldest son & heir of Sir William Hull. Wife: Thomasine  
Pigott. Res: Co. Cork  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
George - bur. Down 1639  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
Henry - bur. 1637. Res: Devonshire/Cork  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1677  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

## HULLER

MS 223-51 Betham Will Abstracts 17/132

## HUMBLE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 144  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 14/340  
of Dublin, & Clonskeran, Co. Waterford  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197  
of London  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 157-163  
John Nugent  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 58

## HUME/ HUMES

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. II, 128, 241  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 196, 213  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 237  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 66  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 75 - Confirmation  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 3/159, 5/244, 7/130, 9/263,  
14/67, 16/270, 2/308, 23/72, 24/368, 28/48 - Lodge 1/129, 2/61,  
4/105, 5/13, 6/145, 7/116, 10/9  
of Butlerswood, Co. Wicklow  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135  
of Castle Hume/Castlehume, Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, 1, p. 135  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 269  
of Co. Fermanagh  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57  
of Queen's Co.  
Loose Pedigrees  
See also Earl Macartney  
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1663  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Lady John - see Sidney Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

## HUMFREY

of Co. Wicklow  
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 125  
Katherine - bur. 1622. Husband: Richard Duff. Res: Dublin  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

## HUMPEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/9

HUMPHREYS

H-63

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95, 119, 123, 140, 149  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 118, 122, 280, 295  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 286  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 141 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/100, 3/110, 4/117, 5/197, 6/123, 7/422,  
 8/293, 10/338, 11/289, 13/209, 15/218, 17/141, 18/5, 19/154,  
 22/112, 23/123 or 323, 24/151 - Lodge 4/165

of Co. Offaly & Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

John - bur. Co. Wicklow 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUMTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/356

HUNCKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/342

HUNGERFORD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 13 - Vol. IX p. 331 - Vol.X  
 p.146-8

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. VII. p. 160

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 18/43, 20/425 - Lodge 6/215, 10/63

of Burra, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 226

Island of Inchydony. Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 224

of Cahirrnore. Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 229

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 18

Capt. - bur. 1658

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUNN

Thomas - bur. Norfolkshire 1618

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HUNT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 141

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 147

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - Certificate

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 69 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d p. 95 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68. 2/131, 3/109, 5/115, 6/175, 7/16,  
 8/150, 11/258, 12/297, 13/199, 14/89, 15/2165, 16/110, 17/213,  
 18/341, 19/200, 20/40, 21/26, 22/237, 24/153, 25/301, 26/13,  
 27/177, 30/155, 32/139 - Lodge 5/141, 6/31, 8/48 or 68

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 83

of Portarlinton, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI V, p. 17

of Warwick (Arms)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 107



- of Co. Limerick
  - MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
  - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 56
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 145
  - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294
- of Gloucestershire
  - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 331
- Ann - bur. Dublin 1642. Husband: Capt. Abraham Rickeseis
  - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Mrs. - see ... .. Pullein - Funeral Entry Index
- HUNTE, LE
  - of Ardtrumont
    - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 128
- HUNTER
  - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89
  - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 295
  - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26 - alias Perry
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 5/114, 7/37, 8/61, 10/27, 11/253, 12/44, 13/97, 14/55, 22/347 or 367, 24/98, 31/139, 32/109
- HUNTINGOON
  - Earl of - see Hastings
    - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 38
    - MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 436 p. 193
- HUNTINGFIELD/ HUNTINGFELD
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95
  - Lord
    - Loose Pedigrees
  - Arms
    - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- HUNTLEY/ HUNTLY
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356 - Lodge 5/187 or 189
  - Earl of
    - MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 437 Part I
- HUOLACHAN
  - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 205, 271, 298
- HUONYN
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/309
- HURBERT
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504
- HURD
  - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/26
- HURLAND
  - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24
- HURLESTON
  - of Cheshire
    - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106
- HURLEY/ HURLY
  - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
  - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225, 240
  - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/874, 2/22, 3/115, 4/110, 13/186,  
26/313 - Lodge 1/227, 2/31
- of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 151  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 301, 304, 307
- of Co. Galway  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148
- of Kilmallock  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148, 150
- of Knocklong  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 149
- of Co. Kerry  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 150
- of Co. Mayo  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a
- Morrice - bur. Emly 1637. Wives: (1) Grany O'Hogan, and (2) Grace Thornton  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Randall - bur. Co. Limerick c. 1637  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ? - bur. c. 1629  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HURST  
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 30/321
- HURTY  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 13/139
- HUSBAND  
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289
- HUSHAM  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58
- HUSK  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/273
- HUSKINS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/129
- HUSON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/139, 8/306, 12/57, 13/207, 16/308 -  
Lodge 10/50
- HUSSEY  
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 272  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265, 266, 504, 556, 557  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 304  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 - to Finnerty  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 228 - Walsh - Grant  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/1122, 4/293, 5/23, 6/167, 9/60 or 68,  
11/284, 13/220, 14/350, 17/68, 18/228, 20/48, 21/263, 22/299 ,  
23/170, 26/276, 31/182 - Lodge 2/37, 4/61, 5/89, 6/49, 7/95, 8/1  
25, 9/79, 10/50
- of Co. Kerry  
Loose Pedigrees  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140, 148
- of Rathkenny, Co. Meath

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 119  
of Lancashire  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124  
of Co. Meath  
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 91 (Fun. Entry)  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 141, 143, 146-7  
of Donore, Co. Kildare  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 248  
Baron of Galtrim  
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 115, 121-129  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 144  
Edward - bur. Co. Meath 1640  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
Jane - bur. 1622. Husband: Christopher Barnewall. Res: Co. Meath  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Joan - bur. 1610. Husband: Lawrence Delahide. Res: Moyglare  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1689  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
Mrs. Thomas - bur. 1617. See also Elenor Wogan - Funeral Entry Index  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. Walter - bur. 1610. See also Ellis Plunket - Funeral Entry Index  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
? - bur. c. 1629. Res: Mulhussy  
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HUSTER  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/105
- HUSTON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/239
- HUTCHEON  
of Co. Antrim  
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140
- HUTCHESON  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/170, 2/240, 8/124 or 126, 20/384,  
22/108, 32/56
- HUTCHINGS  
MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 15 - Confirmation
- HUTCHINS  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/116, 4/241, 14/112, 16/261,  
26/150  
of Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow  
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 386  
of Somerset  
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136  
of Co. Cork  
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- HUTCHINSON  
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194, 223  
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 125, 138, 148, 153  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 45  
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 259 - take add'l. name of  
Lloyd

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 133 - Grant  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/91, 3/133, 4/155, 5/160, 7/9, 9/31,  
 10/2, 11/328, 12/8, 13/278, 14/401 or 601, 15/209, 16/292, 17/312,  
 18/37, 19/14, 20/192, 21/107, 22/132, 23/48, 24/44, 27/46,  
 28/99, 29/158, 30/105 - Lodge 4/263, 5/111, 6/39  
 of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270 and IV p. 146  
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 22  
 of Co. Cork  
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
 of Knocklofty, Co. Tipperary  
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given  
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157 - Baroness Donaghmore of  
 Bishop of Killala  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270  
 Bishop of Down & Connor  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 272  
 Governor of Carrickfergus  
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 132  
 Viscount Donoughmore  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 42  
 Baron Donoughmore  
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 142  
 Sir William  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 92  
 Alderman Daniel - bur. Dublin 1676  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Elizabeth - bur. 1666. Husband: ..... Gilbert  
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUTTON  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 27 - Confirmation  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 67 - Confirmation  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/139, 21/207, 22/237, 23/237, 30/203
- HUWAND  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 212 - Confirmation
- HUXLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/317
- HUXTABLE  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/5
- HUYSHE  
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV p. 107  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees
- HUYUET  
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 402
- HYANS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/16
- HYATT  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/71
- HYBART  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91 , 268  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 100  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 107 - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 34, 227 - from Wade,  
 change of name and arms  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p.14 - from Wade, name  
 change  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 4/121, 12/173, 21/419 or 619,  
 22/162, 27/311, 31/171 - Lodge 3/79, 4/67, 5/273, 6/146, 7/97  
 of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182  
 of Norbury, Co. Chester  
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182  
 of Denchworth, Berkshire  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 77  
 of Ballylough/Ballyloughlan, Co. Westmeath  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 113  
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 91  
 Earl of Clarendon  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 128  
 Gustavus Rochfort  
 MS 496-511 Box G H I - Change of name  
 Sir Clarendon Golding  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 22 - Confirmation
- HYGGIN  
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 532
- HYLAND  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 102  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101, 18/307, 19/428, 24/232, 19/20
- HYMAS  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292
- HYNDMAN  
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58
- HYNES  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 65 - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 201 - Confirmation

